

Bibliography: Journalism

Canada and the Spanish Civil War

- “A.A. MacLeod to Speak to Canada From Madrid Over Popular Radio Station.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “A.A. MacLeod Tells how Spain Defends Freedom.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Oct. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “A.A. MacLeod Tours Prairies For Spain Aid.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 July 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- Abraham, John M. “Doriot: Man of Tomorrow?” *New Frontier* 1.11 (Mar. 1937): 10. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- Achard, Marcelle. “France: What Price Confidence?” *Canadian Forum* 18.210 (July 1938): 108-109. Print.
- “Advance Made By Asturians At Madrid.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Oct. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “A.E. Smith, Dent, Complete Tour in Aid of Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Dec. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “A.E. Smith Tours West Lecturing on World Scene: Money Collected to Aid Workers of Spain in Fight.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Oct. 1936. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “A.E. Smith Will Tour West With W. Dent.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Oct. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “African Troops Come to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Dec. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

- “Aid for Boys in Spain, YCL Goal.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Aid Loyalist Spain: She Fights for You!” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 1 Feb. 1939: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Aid Spain!” *The Daily Clarion* 20 May 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Aid to Spain.” Editorial. *Canadian Forum* 16.193 (Feb. 1937): 5. Print.
- “Aid for Spain!” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 6 Aug. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Aid to Spain Body Confers.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Oct. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Aid to Spain From Spanish.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 Aug. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Aid Spain Week ‘Over the Top’.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 June 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Aid for Spanish People.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 5 Oct. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Alberta Asks Sanctions, Justice to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Oct. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Alcazar Attack Begins Tonight As Parleys Fail.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Sept. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Ald. Smith to Speak at Game for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 July 1937. 6. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

- “Aid-Spain Rally In Montreal Today.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Apr. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Algoma has sent \$150 for Bethune.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Jan. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “All Canada Hears Tim Buck’s call.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Oct. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “All-Canadian Broadcast From Madrid Features Canadian Battalion Leaders.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “All Canadians Safe in France; On Way Home.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Feb. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “All Forces Mobilized to Save Spanish Capital.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Nov. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “All French Patriots Salute Spain Gov’t.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 July 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “All Groups Unite to Help Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 July 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “All Out to Aid the Spanish People.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 10 Oct. 1936. 8. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “All Parties Urge War to the Emd at Madrid Meet.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Feb. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “All Spain Celebrates Victory at Belchite.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Sept. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

- “All Spanish Parties Confident in Negrin Leadership.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Oct. 1937. 5.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- Allan, Ted. ““Be Kind to Olives’ Is Slogan in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 July 1937. 4.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . “Between the Lines: Ted Allan Speaking.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 July 1937. 2. Microform.
The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).
- . “Bombarded Madrid as Writers Met.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 July 1937. 4. Microform. *The
Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . “Blood for Spanish Democracy.” *New Frontier* 1.10 (Feb. 1937): 12. *Modernist Commons*.
Web. 22 June 2013.
- . “Call Parley In Montreal: Labor Party Pushes Campaign for Aid to Defend Spanish.” *The
Daily Clarion* 10 Sept. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- . “Canadian Battalion in Spain Hears A.A. MacLeod.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 July 1937. 5.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . “Canadian Boys In Spain greet Those at Home.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 July 1937. 1.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . “Canadians Drive Trucks in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 June 1937. 5. Microform. *The
Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . “Canadians Fell in Offensive.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 July 1937. 1+. Microform. *The Daily
Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . “Clarion Scribe at Offensive: Franco’s Troops Shoot Officers and Join Gov’t Armies.” *The
Daily Clarion* 23 July 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

- . "Daily Clarion Correspondent Covers a Fateful Session of the League of Nations." *The Daily Clarion* 14 June 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "Deeply Grieved Catholic Writer Defends Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 27 Oct. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- . "'Don't Forget the Boys in Spain'-Allan." *The Daily Clarion* 20 Sept. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- . "Dud Shells fall in Madrid--Arms Workers Help Cause of Democracy." *The Daily Clarion* 14 May 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "Exhibit 'A': Full Documentary Evidence of The Fascist Crimes in Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 30 June 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "Fascists desperate ted allan believes." *The Daily Clarion* 26 Apr. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "Franciscan Monks Invite Fr. Sarasola to Convent." *The Daily Clarion* 26 Oct. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- . "Franco's 'Big Offensive' Collapses." *The Daily Clarion* 26 July 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "Hard Offensive Cannot Shake Brigade's Spirit." *The Daily Clarion* 27 July 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "'Keep the Fascists Running!' Cheering Madrid Throngs Hail Loyalist Advances." *The Daily Clarion* 22 July 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "Madrid Defense Holds Guarantee World Peace Miaja Tells Canadians." *The Daily Clarion* 17 July 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

- . "Montreal Gangsters Force Ban of Spain Meeting." *The Daily Clarion* 24 Oct. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- . "Proposed Withdrawal of Troops from Spain Proven Giant Farce." *The Daily Clarion* 18 Oct. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- . "Question house on Volunteers." *The Daily Clarion* 1 Feb. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "Republican Spain Gives Thanks to the Soviet Union." *The Daily Clarion* 6 Nov. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- . "See Plot to Spike Aid to Loyalists." *The Daily Clarion* 8 Oct. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- . "Shock Brigades Aid Harvesting in Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 24 June 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "Spain's Population Coordinates Action." *The Daily Clarion* 14 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "Spain's stakhanovites Help Gov't to win War." *The Daily Clarion* 12 May 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937). a
- . "Spanish Fascist Consul Recalled." *The Daily Clarion* 3 Sept. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- . "Son of One of Canada's 50 Big Shots Helps Dr. Bethune's on Madrid Front." *The Daily Clarion* 26 Dec. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- . "Ted Allan Visits Wounded Lads From Canada." *The Daily Clarion* 12 July 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

- . “‘They Lied to Me’ Says War Prisoner: Captured Aviator tells how he was recruited...” *The Daily Clarion* 29 July 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . “Union of Parties is Mooted in Madrid.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 June 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . “‘Youth Today Made to Spit Bullets’.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 June 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Ambulance Drive lauded by spence.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 May 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Ambulance For Battalion Nets \$4,500.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 June 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Ambulance Fund Near Completion.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 June 1937. 3. a Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Ambulance for Mackenzie-Papineau Battalions.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 May 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Ambulances Carry Famed Film Names On Tour for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Sept. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “American Battalion Fighting in Spain Cable Independence Day Greetings Home.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 July 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “American Doctor Aiding Loyalists.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Mar. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “American Doctors shocked by ruling barring Medical missions in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Mar. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

- ““American Neutrality” Writers Protest Embargo on Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Feb. 1939: 7. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Americans Ship Wheat to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Oct. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Amid Dropping Bombs People of Barcelona Shout Defiance.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Apr. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “American Hospital Bombed by Rebels.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Dec. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Americans and Canadians Are En Route Home: Wounded Spain Veterans Return from Trench Warfare.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Nov. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Americans at the Front play ball amid whine of bullets and Shells.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 May 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Americans want Basque Children.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 May 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Amid Death and Ruin of War, Good Music Flourishes in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Aug. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Ammunition for Freedom’s Cause.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Sept. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Ammunition [?]po Of Spanish Rebels Totally Destroyed.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Aug. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Anarchist bodies in Barcelona repudiate Trotskyist impostors.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 May 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

- “Anarchists, CP In Unity Move.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Sept. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Anarchy in British Columbia.” Editorial. *New Frontier* 1.7 (Nov. 1936): 4. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- “Andre Malraux.” Editorial. *New Frontier* 2.1 (May 1937): 5-6. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- Andrew, Robert. “Bates of Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Jan. 1938. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Another Group of Mac-Paps Coming Home.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Feb. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Another \$700 for Spain.” Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 4 Dec. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Another Ship Bearing Food Leaves Odessa as First Solidarity Vessel Reaches Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Sept. 4 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Another Shipment for Boys in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 July 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Ansel Mowrer, Edgar, foreign correspondent for *Chicago Times*. “Alvarez del Vayo: A Pen Portrait of Spain’s Foreign Minister.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Dec. 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Anti-Fascist Forces Display Great Daring.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Aug. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Anti-Fascists Give \$1,365 for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Sept. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 1 (1936).

“Anti-Fascists Holding Upper Hand in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Dec. 1936. 2. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 2 (1936).

“Antonio Munoz: Hero of Spanish Youth.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Mar. 1937. 4. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Appeal CCF Spain Unity.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 Oct. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1
(1936).

“Appeal to Nation to Stop Hitler in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Dec. 1936. 6. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 2 (1936).

“An Appeal to the World’s Conscience.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 July 1937. 6. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Aragon Win Was Decisive.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 Sept. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion*

3 (1937).

“Arm the Spanish Government!” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 30 Sept. 1936. 4. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 1 (1936).

“‘Arm Spain’ Britons Demand.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 5 (1938).

“Arm Spain, Labor Urges.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5

(1938).

“Armed Workers’ Militia Mops Up Spain Fascist Gangs as People Flock to Aid Left

Government.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 July 1936: 1-2. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Armies Locked as People Halt March on Madrid.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Sept. 1936. 1+.

- Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- Armitage, Joe. "Now Killed in Action, Canadian Hero Tells Story of New Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 9 Aug. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Arms flow daily through Portugal to Franco." *The Daily Clarion* 26 Feb. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Arms, Food for Spain! Lift the Terrible Embargo!" Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 8 Feb. 1939: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- "Arms for Spain!" Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 13 May 1938. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- "Arms to Spain is British Labor Demand of Gov't." *The Daily Clarion* 10 Oct. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "Army Against War on Spain: Italian Officers Admit Intervention is Impossible." *The Daily Clarion* 15 Oct. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- Arnold, Gladys. "At the Spanish Border." *The Daily Clarion* 2 Mar. 1939: 7. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- "Arrest solicitor for Bethune Medical Unit: Committee Leaders state no legal grounds for trial exist." *The Daily Clarion* 17 Feb. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Art Exhibit To Aid Spain War Orphans." *The Daily Clarion* 20 Feb. 1939: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- "Art Sale for Spanish Children." *The Daily Clarion* 23 Feb. 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- As Told to Allen May. "A Bethune Incident: Why the Doctor Shaved his Moustache." *The Daily*

- Clarion* 6 Sept. 1937. 13. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “As a Woman Sees it.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 17 Oct. 1936. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Ask Caballero about Kleber.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Feb. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Ask Canadians Supply Trucks to Carry Food: Spanish Orphans Suffer From Late Deliveries Message Says.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 May 1938. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Ask Deportation Stay For Vets.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Nov. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Ask Gov’t to sell Arms to Spanish.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Jan. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Ask Tag Day for Spain Battalion.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Nov. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Asks Troops Withdrawal from Spain: Government Ready to Cooperate Negrin Informs League of Nations.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Sept. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Asturian Miners Once More Pound on Oviedo Gates.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Dec. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Asturians Halt Relief of Oviedo.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Oct. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Ask Food for Spanish Children.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Mar. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

- “Ask Help for Spain Veterans.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Oct. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Ask Repeal of U.S. Neutrality Act.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Sept. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Asturian Men Still Active.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Dec. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Athletes Safe: Wire Expected.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 July 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Attack Throws Fascists Back at Saragossa.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Sept. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Attache Lauds Spain’s Army: U.S. Embassy Man in Spain Reviews Battalions.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Nov. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Attempt Ban of Spanish Picture: Fail to Stop Heart of Spain in Alberta.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Dec. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Attention! Mail and Empire.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 26 Aug. 1936. 4. Rpt. of [“Attention! Mail and Empire!”]. *The Economist*. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- Aurel, Marc. “Food Coming in For Relief Ships.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Sept. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . “Hold Meet for Fallen Canuck.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Aug: 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “‘Avenge Bilbao!’ Militiamen Swear.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 June 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

- “Await Spain News at the North Pole.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 June 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Award Canadian Boys Of Mac-Paps in Spain For Bravery in Action.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 May 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Away with “Appeasement” Lift the Embargo!” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Feb. 1939: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Azana Insists Invaders Must Leave Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 July 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Azana Signs Resignation.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Mar. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Azana Visits Barcelona.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 Oct. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Back Liberty! Spain Declares.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Sept. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- Bailey, Thomas. “Grateful for Smokes from Home.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 July 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . “Thought Madrid Was in Hands of Gen. Franco.” Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 29 Oct. 1937. 4. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Baldwin Aids Spanish Murderers.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 30 July 1936: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Ban Gov’t Help but Aid Rebels: Stop Spain Volunteers; War materials Still allowed.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Feb. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

- “Banquet Given Return Vets.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 May 1939: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 6 (1938).
- “Barbed Wiring Rings Valencia.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 July 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Barcelona Fights On For Spain and the World.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 26 Jan. 1939: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Barcelona a Warning Says Buck.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 28 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Barcelona Sends All Men to Front.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Jan. 1939: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Barcelona Speeding Reinforcements for Madrid.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Nov. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Barcelona Speeds Defenses: German, Italian Bombers Shower Deato on Capital.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Barcelona’s Fall Does Not End War in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- Baron, Sam. “Heroic Madrid Under Heroic Bombardment.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 May 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- A Barrister. “Is it Legal to Fight for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Jan. 1937. 6. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Basil Henry Liddeli-Hart. “Britain and Spain: An Analysis from A Military Viewpoint.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Aug. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

- “Basque Drive cracks Fascist lines.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 May 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Basque Kiddies Cry Over Bilbao.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 June 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Basque Loyalists Advance on Wide Fronts.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Apr. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Basque Militia Entrenching West of Bilbao.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Basque Order Foreign consul shot as spy.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 May 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Basques Inflict Defeats on Rebels.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Basques Ready For resistance to Invaders.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Bates Explains War in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Jan. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- Bates, Ralph. “Death in the Olive Field.” *New Frontier* 2.4 (Sept. 1937): 6-9. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- . “How Spanish Labor built auto plants.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Jan. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . “Land is worked cooperatively near the Front.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 May 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

- . "Organizing the Spanish People's Army." *The Daily Clarion* 13 Oct. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- Bates, Winifred. "Nurses in Spain: An Appreciation." *The Daily Clarion* 31 Dec. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- "Battalion Aides Ask Gifts for Boys in Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 6 Sept. 1937. 8. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- "Battalion Assured of Two Ambulances." *The Daily Clarion* 19 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Battalion Badges Are Now Available." *The Daily Clarion* 28 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Battalion Broadcast With Buckley Report." *The Daily Clarion* 30 June 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Battalion Friends Ship 55 Crates Xmas Gifts." *The Daily Clarion* 4 Dec. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- "Battalion Fund Grows Rapidly Following Call." *The Daily Clarion* 18 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Battalion to Get Second Ambulance." *The Daily Clarion* 17 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Battalion Gets Union Support: Expect Second Shipment of Goods to Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 30 July 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Battalion Inspires Canada's Democrats." *The Daily Clarion* 21 June 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Battalions of Americans Aided rout of Fascists.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Apr. 1937. 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Battle Rages on Two Fronts; Loyalists Firm.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 June 1938: 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 4 (1938).

“Battle Songs of Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Dec. 1938: 7. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5

(1938).

“Battle Storm to Greet Vets.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Feb. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion*

5 (1938).

“Battles Rage At Albocacer.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 June 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion*

4 (1938).

“Battles Rage in All Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Mar. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5

(1938).

“Battling Asturian Miners Gain Heart of Oviedo.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Oct. 1936. 1+.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“B.C. Girls Help Spain Aid Work.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Aug. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1937).

“B.C. Observes Mac-Pap Fete.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Aug. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 4 (1938).

Bea, Fred B. “Spain Fights for Freedom of Entire World.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Apr. 1938. 1.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

Beatty, Henry Scott. “22 Year Old Veteran Tells: Why I Went To Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 17

July 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Belbutte Wires King that Fascist Aid in Spain Endangers World Peace.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Aug. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Belchite Victory is Spur to Unity.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Sept. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

Bell, Alf. “Clarion Agent Greets his Friends from Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 June 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

Benavides, Manuel D. “The New Spanish Inquisition.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Aug. 1936. 3; 29 Aug. 1936. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

Benefit Game for Spain Sat. July 17.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 July 1937. 6. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

Bentley, F. “Women’s World: Orphans of Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 May 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

Berman, A. “Broadcast Aids Funds for Spain: Ted Allan radio talk is Heard in Montreal.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 Apr. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Bernard Visits Boys in Spain: American Congressmen Are Impressed by International Brigade.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Oct. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Bert Levy Returns from Fascist Cell: Windsor Citizens to Greet arrival of former Fascist Prisoner.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Bert Levy Starts Tour.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Aug. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Besieged Madrid is Taking Care of its Children.” Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 19 Oct. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

- “Bethune asks Aid, clergy lauds work.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Mar. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Bethune asks Food be sent.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Feb. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Bethune Cables Appeal for New, greater Aid.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Jan. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Bethune Cables, thanks Canada.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Mar. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Bethune Cheered at Head of Lake.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 July 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Bethune Endorses Children’s Contest: To Establish Home For Homeless Children of Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 June 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Bethune heads all Transfusion Units.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Feb. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Bethune Meet Petitions MP’s To Help Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 July 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Bethune, Norman. “Dr. Norman Bethune Writers from Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Jan. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . “‘Great Spirit,’ Says Bethune.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Dec. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- . “Hail, Madrilenos!” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Feb. 1937. 4. Station VGT Madrid. Madrid, Jan 2 1937. Radio. Transcript. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

- . "With the Canadian Blood Transfusion Unit at Guadalajara." *The Daily Clarion* 17 July 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Bethune in Paris to buy equipment." *The Daily Clarion* 20 Feb. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Bethune Radio Speech Censored at Halifax." *The Daily Clarion* 8 Oct. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- "Bethune serves all War Fronts." *The Daily Clarion* 29 Jan. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Bethune sets up Transfusion Service in Madrid." *The Daily Clarion* 20 Nov. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- "Bethune to Show 'Peg Spain Film.'" *The Daily Clarion* 26 Aug. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Bethune Tells Of Spain War: Windsor Audience Honors Fallen Canadians." *The Daily Clarion* 4 Sept. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- "Bethune on Tour Longs for Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 31 Aug. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- "Bethune Visits Toronto Soon." *The Daily Clarion* 5 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Bethune Welcomes Prospect of Unity." *The Daily Clarion* 16 June 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Bethunes Play S.W. Tonight." *The Daily Clarion* 2 Sept. 1937. 6. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

- “Between Ourselves.” *New Frontier* 1.9 (Jan. 1937): 2.; 2.1 (May 1937): 30. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- “Bevin refuses Help to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Mar. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Big Aid to Spain Seen in America: \$500,000 Sent in Eight Months from U.S.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Mar. 1938. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Big Defense industry is Spain’s vital need.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Apr. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Big Shipment For Mac-Paps Leaving Soon.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Jan. 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Big Welcome is Prepared for Bethune.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Bilb[ao] Innocent Slain in Flight By Nazi Planes.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Bilbao refugees sail for france past Rebel Ships.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 May 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Bill bans Aid to Spain’s Democracy.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 May 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* (1937).
- “Bill Kashtan Tonight tells Toronto Young People about Spanish War.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Oct. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Bill Medvenko, Sport Leader of Mackenzie-Papineau Batt.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 July 1937. 8. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

- Binder, Harry. "M.P. Condemns 'Rape of Spain'." *The Daily Clarion* 6 Apr. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- . "Tories Connive to Aid Rebels in Spain War." *The Daily Clarion* 7 June 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- Binder, Pearl. "Stop Fascists Aiding Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 25 May 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Birney, Earle. "Advice to Anthologists: Some Rude Reflections on Canadian Verse." *Canadian Forum* 21.252 (Jan. 1942): 338-340. Print.
- Bishop, R. "Franco the Pirate gets British Aid." *The Daily Clarion* 10 May 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Bishop Urges Groups Probe War in Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 22 Oct. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- "Bitter Battles Around bilbao." *The Daily Clarion* 21 May 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "The 'Black Catechism' From Quebec Clergy: Slander of Spanish People Clutters Pages of French Press." *The Daily Clarion* 11 Sept. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "Black Sea revolt Hero now Fights in Madrid." *The Daily Clarion* 3 Feb. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Blackfriars rap Spanish Fascists." *The Daily Clarion* 28 Jan. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Bland, Salem. "Devotion That Goes Beyond Patriotism." *The Daily Clarion* 1 Nov. 1937. 11.

- Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- Bland, Samuel J. "Nothing in All History: Can Equal Spain's Heroism." *The Daily Clarion* 17 July 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Blairmore Sends \$28 For Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 2 Sept. 1936. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1937).
- "Block Scheme to Aid Franco." *The Daily Clarion* 4 Nov. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- "Blood for the Veins of Spanish Democracy." Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 5 Dec. 1936. 8. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- "Blonde Scandinavian Youth Visit their Swarthy Spanish brethren." *The Daily Clarion* 22 Apr. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "A Blow at World Fascism." Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 22 July 1936: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "Blum reiterates 'Neutral' Stand Towards Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 21 Jan. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Blum and Spain." Editorial. *New Frontier* 1.8 (Dec. 1936): 3. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- "Blum's Aid for Spain is asked." *The Daily Clarion* 2 Mar. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Blume, Isabelle. "Women of Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 4 Dec. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- "Bob Kerr Spikes Fascist Rumors At Windsor Rally: Friends of Mac-Paps Hold Week-end of

- Festivity to Aid Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 June 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Bomb Madrid U.S. Embassy: Red Cross Building British Freighter Targets of Rebels.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Nov. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Bomb Valencia Filled With Many Refugees; Raid Port of Alicante.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 June 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Bombing Planes Go to Franco From Canada.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Nov. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Bombs, Cold and Hunger.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Dec. 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Bon voyage! Senora de Palencia!” Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 17 Dec. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Book Dept.” *New York Post* 15 Mar. 1938. Print. Charles Yale Harrison Papers, Acc. #0560. Columbia University Archives, New York.
- “A Boorish Insult.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 22 Oct. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Bowers Ask for Aid to Children in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Dec. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- Bowler, Kitty. “Raw Militia Becomes Spain’s Great Army.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Jan. 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Boys Defending Freedom Have Earned Your Help.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Sept. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

- “Boys and girls Assist Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 May 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Boys Receive Gifts While Under Fire.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Mar. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Boys in Spain Receive Gifts in High Spirits.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Mar. 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Boy’s in Spain Send Greeting.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 May 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Boychuck, Peter. “Champions of Democracy Given Great Welcome by Hub City.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Oct. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- . “Hamilton pledges \$25 weekly for Bethune.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Feb. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Br. Labor For Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 Oct. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- Brailsford, H.N. “Sixpence a Day: The Story of the British Brigade.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Jan. 1937. 6. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Branting, Georg. “A Social-Democrat Sees Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Oct. 1936. 6. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “The Brass-hat Actually Sees the War.” Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 8 Sept. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Brave and Gallant Fighters in Spain.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 13 Apr. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

- “Brave Spaniards Turn Tables on Fascists at Irun.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Sept. 1936. 1+.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Bravo! New Zealand.” Editorial. *Canadian Forum* 18.209 (June 1938): 68. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- Brennan, Bill. “The Canadians in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Apr. 1938. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “‘Bring on Your Aryan Moors!’ Italian Loyalists Challenge-Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Dec. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Brings New Film Record of Spain: Successor to Bethune Movie.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Mar. 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Britain Forced to Defend Ships going to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Apr. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Britain and France Reject Spain’s Plea.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Sept. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Britain vs. Spain.” Editorial. *New Frontier* 1.10 (Feb. 1937): 3. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- “Britain Will Resist Blockade Move by Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Nov. 1936. 1+.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Britannia rules...Franco permitting.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 3 May 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “British Ambulance Unit in Spain on the Job Soon after its Arrival.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Oct. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

- “British Arms for Fascists.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Oct. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “British Authors Defend Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Feb. 1938. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “British Authors on Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Dec. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “British Brigade Leader Killed Near Gandesa.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Aug. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “British Conservative Praises Int’l Brigade.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Dec. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “British C.P. Shows Real Aid to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Aug. 1936: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “British Cruisers Rush to Spain: To “Protect Citizens” or to Help Fascists.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Sept. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “British Foodship, British Fighters, join Defenders of Spain’s Capital.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Jan. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “British-French Aid-Spain Action.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Oct. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “British Government Policies Unmasked by Gallacher on Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Nov. 1937: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “British Gov’t Refuses to Protect Neutrality.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Oct. 1936: 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

- “British Journalist Tortured by Rebels.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Feb. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “British Labor Group Visits Madrid Front.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Dec. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “British Laborites score Neutrality.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Jan. 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “British Miners Ask All Unions Meet on Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Apr. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “British Miners Pledge Aid Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Aug. 1936: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “British Navy Aids Spanish Fascists Obtain Fuel.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Aug. 1936: 1-2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “British Nobles Hear of Spain: Traditional Calm of Lords Shaken.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 Dec. 1936: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “British Raising Funds for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Aug. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “British Sailors Buried Near Barcelona After Shelling by Fascists.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Jan. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “British Ships Arms to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 Nov. 1936: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “British skippers Ordered from bilbao.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 May 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

- “British Tars Swim to Spain: Desert Ships to Join Spanish Comrades.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Sept. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “British Volunteer Company Battles for Madrid.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Dec. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “British Workers Rally Support to Spanish Fighters.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 July 1936: 1-2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “British Writers Queried on Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Oct. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “British Writers View Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Jan. 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Britons Ordered to Leave Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Dec. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Britons Send Fifteen Food Ships to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Dec. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Britons in Spain Can “Crack ‘em.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Dec. 1936: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Broadcasts from Madrid.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Apr. 1937: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Broaden work to Help Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Feb. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Broadcasts from Madrid.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Mar. 1937: 2; 3 Apr. 1937: 5; 5 Apr. 1937: 5; 7 Apr. 1937: 3; 8 Apr. 1937: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* (1937).

- Bromfield, Louis. "Spectacle of Heroism." *The Daily Clarion* 16 Jan. 1939: 7. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- Broun, Heywood. "All Are Fools." *Columbus [Ohio] Citizen* 16 May 1938; *World Telegram* 4 May 1938. Print. Charles Yale Harrison Papers, Acc. #0560. Columbia University Archives, New York.
- . "A New Minstrel Sings Beauty of Frustration In a World in Which All Men are Fools." *Buffalo Times* 17 May 1938. Print. Charles Yale Harrison Papers, Acc. #0560. Columbia University Archives, New York.
- Brown, Harrison. "Political Trends in B.C." *Canadian Forum* 20.236 (Sept. 1940): 168-171. Print.
- Brown-Forbes, William. "Background of the Spanish Struggle." *The Daily Clarion* 26 Sept. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "Brunete Again is Captured By Loyalists." *The Daily Clarion* 16 Aug. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Brutality of Fascism Recounted by Lords: Spanish War Ace Describes Experiences to North Bay Audience." *The Daily Clarion* 7 Dec. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- Buchanan, Stanley. "A Canadian Yakes in a Field Day in Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 24 Jan. 1938. 6. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- . "'Mac-Paps' Are Youthful Band." *The Daily Clarion* 12 Feb. 1938. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- "Buck brands Gov't ban Attack on Democracy." *The Daily Clarion* 23 Mar. 1937. 1-2.

- Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Buck to Depict Heroic Struggle.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Nov. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Buck Pays Tribute to Fallen Hero: Joe Dallet Killed in Action in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Oct. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- Buck, Tim. “It is a Privilege to Give Your Support.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Aug. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . “Tim Buck Is Proud 1,200 Canadians Boys Fight for Democracy.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 July 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . “Tim Buck Writes On Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Aug. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- . “Tim at the Front: The Grim Battle for Madrid.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Nov. 1936. 8. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Let Us Be Worthy of Our Boys in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 July 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Bullen, Leonard. “An Interview With Bert Levy: Ex-Prisoner of Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 June 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “The Bulwark of Peace and Civilization: Organized labor in Canada Supports Battling Spanish Democracy.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Sept. 1937. 13. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Businessmen Aid Battalion.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 June 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “‘Burn Up’ About Aid to Franco Citizens Donate Funds to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Sept.

1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Buy Two New Trucks for Bethune’s Unit.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Apr. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Caballero Resigns; Speed Labor Unity.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Jan. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Caballero Tells Aim Of People’s Front Gov’t.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Sept. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Caballero urges Unity, discipline.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Feb. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Cabinet change is made to win War in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 May 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “The Cabinet changes in Spain.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 19 May 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Cable Pledges Increased Aid.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Cable to Spain Greet Heroic Mac-Pap Boys.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 June 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- Caldwell, Donald. “Jose Barrull: Teacher and Fighter for Liberty.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 July 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Calgary Collects Christmas Fund: Smith, Dent Speak on Boys in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Nov. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Calgary Hails W. Gallacher: Donate Funds To Help Spanish Loyalists.” *The Daily Clarion* 28

- Aug. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Calgary Tops for Ambulance: Systematic Work Results in Trebling Objective to Aid Battalion.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 June 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “A Call to Catholics.” Editorial. *New Frontier* 1.6 (Oct. 1936): 3. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- “‘Call Fascist Bluff’ Spain tells Geneva.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Sept. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Call French Congress for Aid to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Jan. 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Call for Joint Work on Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 June 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Camp Naivelt Aids Battalion.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Aug. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Camp Naivelt Aids Mac-Paps.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 July 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Camp Workers Donate Freely to Spain Fund.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 June 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Can. Youth With Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Oct. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Canada Acts to Help Spain: Ten-Day Drive to Aid Hungry Youth Gaining.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 June 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Canada Adopts Spanish Tots.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Sept. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily*

- Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Canada Does It’s Share for Spanish Democracy.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Dec. 1936. 1+.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Canada and the Far East.” Editorial. *Canadian Forum* 17.201 (Oct. 1937): 223. Print.
- “Canada Must Rally to Aid Returning Vets: Heroes Fought for Democracy in the World: Thirty Wounded Men Convalescing in France.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Aug. 1938: 5-6. Microform.
The Daily Clarion 4 (1938).
- “Canada Rallies to Dr. Bethune.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 July 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Canada to Send Hospital Unit to Spanish Republic.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Sept. 1936. 1+.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Canada Sends Food to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Apr. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Canada and Spain.” Editorial. *Canadian Forum* 16.190 (Nov. 1936): 3-4. Print.
- “Canada and Spain.” Editorial. *New Frontier* 2.4 (Sept. 1937): 5. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- “Canada Plans Orphan Homes Within Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Sept. 1937. 4. Microform.
The Daily Clarion 3 (1937).
- ““Canada vindicated by Vanderbrugge’s Fight’.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 May 1937. 5. Microform.
The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).
- “Canada’s Bit for the Cause of Spain’s liberty.” Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 21 Nov. 1936: 1.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).

- “Canada’s Front Line Defenders in Spain Need all Your Support.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 June 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Canada’s Medical Unit Calls for more Funds.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Nov. 1936: 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Canada’s Noble Son: Dr. Bethune.” Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 16 June 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Canadian Aid to Franco.” Editorial. *New Frontier* 2.1 (May 1937): 4. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- “Canadian Anti-Fascists Greet Madrid Fascists.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Nov. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Canadian blood Transfusion Service in Spain.” Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 9 Jan. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Canadian Boys Take Part in Teruel Drive.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Dec. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Canadian in clutches of Spanish Fascists: kleber captured! demand Gov’t Act to Save his life..” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Feb. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Canadian Commander Promoted to Major Rank.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Feb. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Canadian co-op Assist Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Mar. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Canadian Dependence.” Editorial. *New Frontier* 19.223 (Aug. 1939): 141. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.

“Canadian Doctor Injured in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Dec. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).

“Canadian Fights with Spaniards.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Dec. 1936: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).

“Canadian Friends of Spanish Democracy.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 22 July 1936: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Canadian honor is vindicated.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 7 Jan. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Canadian Labor Pledges Full Support of Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Sept. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Canadian Materials Shipped to Franco Via Portugal.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 July 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Canadian Member of Spanish Militia.” Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 3 Oct. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“A Canadian Nurse On War Duty in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Aug. 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Canadian Prisoners Exchanged.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 Mar. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“Canadian Soldiers Franco Prisoners Win Freedom.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Sept. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Canadian speaks to Canada from Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 May 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

- “Canadian Stows Away to France Hikes to Spain To Help Loyalists.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Sept. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Canadian Unit Sets up Service: Bleeding Spanish Warriors Will be Saved by Transfusions.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Nov. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Canadian Vets Left Barcelona By Submarine.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Feb. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Canadian Volunteer Dies on Battlefield.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 June 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Canadian Volunteer Killed at Catillio: Santander Surrenders.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Aug. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Canadian Volunteers Play Outstanding Role In Defense of Tortosa: New York Times Correspondent Describes Heroism of Fifty Mac-Pap Volunteers in Halting Drive of Fascist Army to Mediterranean Port.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Apr. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Canadian Volunteers Tell Spain Experiences at Camp Naivelt.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Aug. 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Canadian Wheat For Loyalist Spain.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 31 Oct. 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Canadian Womanhood, Answer Call of Spain!” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Oct. 1936: 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Canadian Women knit socks for Spaniards.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Feb. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

- “Canadian Women plan Ship clothing to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Feb. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Canadian YCL Mourns Doran: American Y.C.L. Leader Killed on Spain Battlefields.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 June 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Canadian Young Communists Appeal for Aid to United Spanish Youth Newspaper.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 July 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Canadian Youth Contribute Generously to Children’s Home in War-Torn Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Aug. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Canada Will Answer Spain’s Call for Aid at Week-End Parley.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 May 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Canadian Ambulance Driver Returns from Spanish War.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Apr. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Canadian Boys Held Captive By Gen. Franco: Twenty-Nine Imprisoned In Concentration Camp.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 July 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “A Canadian Film: “Heart of Spain” Is a Masterpiece.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Sept. 1937. 12. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Canadian Press Head Among Journalists Awakened by Valencia Air Raid Alarm.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Sept. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- [Canadian Telegram from Friends of Lincoln Battalion]. *The Daily Clarion* 22 Nov. 1937. 3. Telegram. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Canadian and Three Friends Captured 382 Spanish Rebels.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Aug. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

- “Canadian Vet Back from Catalon Front.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Aug. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Canadian Vets Fool Fascists in Franco Jail.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 May 1939: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 6 (1938).
- “Canadians Aid own Battalions on Spain week.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 May 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Canadians on Both Sides of the Atlantic Exchanged Greetings on Anniversary.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Feb. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Canadians Delighted When Smith Arrives: Sees Young Men and Women from All Countries Streaming into Spain to Help Loyalists as Soldiers, Doctors and Nurses.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Aug. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Canadians Dispatch \$4,200 to Spaniards.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 July 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Canadians Get Christmas Wire.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Dec. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Canadians Must Act Today to Prevent This Outrage.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 24 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Canadians Plan Spain Hospital.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Sept. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Canadians Privileged to do Their Bit, Says Rev. Ben Spence.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 Nov. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Canadians Released by Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 5 (1938).

“Canadians Safe in Teruel Battle.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Feb. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 3 (1938).

“Canadians in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Sept. 1937. 13. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3
(1937).

“Canadians in Spain: Rev. A.E. Smith and Sergeant Walter Dent to Tour West.” *The Daily*
Clarion 1 Nov. 1937. 11. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Canadians Send milk for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Apr. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily*
Clarion 2 (1937).

“Canadians in Spain.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 9 Feb. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily*
Clarion 2 (1937).

“Canadians in Spain Send Home Souvenir Number of Clarion.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Dec. 1937.
4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Canadians urged Fight for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Mar. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily*
Clarion 2 (1937).

“Canadians Well After Teruel: Deserters Bring New Limousine to Loyalists.” *The Daily Clarion*
17 Jan. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

“Canadians who joined Fight for Democracy in Spain.” Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 29 Jan.
1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

Cannes, Harry. “Spain Will yet Conquer if Madrid Should Fall.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Oct.
1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Can’t beat Spain says jennie lee.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Jan. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily*

- Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “‘Can’t’ Help Spain People But Back Franco Spies.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Oct. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Canuck Leaves to Help Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Apr. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Canuck War Ace Tells About Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Aug. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Canuck Said Dead, Very Much Alive.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Dec. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Canucks Relate Poum Sabotage.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Oct. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- Caplin, John B. “Hemingway Spanish Film Raises Funds: Mrs. Roosevelt Wrote Column Praising ‘Spanish Earth’.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 July 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937). a
- “Caps of Spanish Militia Set Style in New Hats for Women of Russia.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Dec. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Capt. Amlie Lauds Canadian Courage.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Feb. 1938. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- Carnes, Luisa. “Ethiopia Battles in Spain the Jailers of his Father and his Brothers’ Killers.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Aug. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Carr, Sam. “Communism IS the Future.” *Canadian Forum* 16.189 (Oct. 1936): 6. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.

---. “‘We Owe Them a Debt’.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 July 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Carry Gift Banner on Aragon Streets: received by Battalion on Anniversary of Historic Battle.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Feb. 1938. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

“Carrying Tradition of Agelong Struggle Jews’ Among Best Fighters for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 July 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

Carter, Dyson. [Jack Parr]. “Liberals, Liars and the United Front.” *New Frontier* 1.6 (Oct. 1936): 11-13. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.

Carter, John. “Innocent Abroad.” *New Frontier* 2.4 (Sept. 1937): 11-13. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.

“Catalan Fighters Make Spectacular Gains.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Aug. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

Catalan Ministry of Propaganda, Barcelona. “School Children Bombed in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Oct. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Catalonia Hails Leaders of New Popular Army.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 July 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Catalonians Arrive to Rescue of Madrid.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Nov. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Catalonians Celebrate 224 Years of Struggle For National Freedom.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Sept. 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Catholic Clergy Urge Sending Food to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Aug. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“A Catholic Speaks “Arms to Spain”--Our Cry.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Oct. 1936. 4. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 1 (1936).

“Catholic Labor Leader Defends Stand on Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Nov. 1936. 6.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).

“Catholic Writer Speaks for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Apr. 1938. 5. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 3 (1938).

“Catholic Youth Join Campaign to Help Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Mar. 1938. 4. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 3 (1938).

“Catholics Fight Besides Leftists.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Aug. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 1 (1936).

“Catholics Rap Barcelona Raid.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Mar. 1938. 5. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 3 (1938).

“Catholics in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Jan. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Catholics and Spain.” Editorial. *New Frontier* 2.3 (July-Aug. 1937): 3-4. *Modernist Commons*.

Web. 22 June 2013.

“Catholics Urged to Back Loyalist Army.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 Oct. 1937. 5. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 3 (1937).

“CBRE Stands Behind Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Sept. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 1 (1936).

“C.C.F. Assists Spain Drive.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 June 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion*

4 (1938).

“C.C.F. Greets Spain People.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Aug. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion*

- 1 (1936).
- “C.C.F. head objects to Arming Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Feb. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “CCF Meet Demands Loyalists Be Given Right to Buy Arms.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 July 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “C.C.F. Meet to Greet Spanish People’s Front.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 July 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “C.C.F. Supports Spain Meeting.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Sept. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- C.D. “A Journalist Sees Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 May 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Cecil-Smith, Ed[ward]. “Calls on Canadians to strengthen rearguard of Fight for Democracy.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 May 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . “The Future of Humanity.” *New Frontier* 1.5 (Sept. 1936): 24-26. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- . “Spain Volunteers Beaten in French Prison Camp.” *The Clarion* 22 July 1939: 11. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 6 (1938).
- “Celebrations Will Mark Birthday of Renowned Brigade.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Jan. 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- Chairman Spanish Poster Committee. “Brushes on the Art Front.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 July 1937. 6. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Chamberlain Cabinet Threatened With Split on Spain, Czech Policy.” *The Daily Clarion* 18

- Mar. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Chamberlain and Mussolini in Spain.” Editorial. *Canadian Forum* 18.217 (Feb. 1939): 328-329. Print.
- “The Chamberlain Wobble.” Editorial. *Canadian Forum* 18.211 (Aug. 1938): 132-133. Print.
- “Chamberlain’s Bad Bargain.” Editorial. *Canadian Forum* 18.208 (May 1938): 38. Print.
- “Chamberlain’s Policy In Spain Calls Forth Stinging Criticisms.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Mar. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Chamberlain’s Stogie in Belgium Advances Spain Mediation Plan.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Dec. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- Change, R.M. “Coughlin Bares Hate For Spanish Workers.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Aug. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Charge German, Italian Ships Break Neutrality.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Nov. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Check Fascist Drive to Toledo.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Sept. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Cheering Montreal Greets Dr. Bethune.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Cheer’s for Spain’s Heroes Sweep Hall.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Aug. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Children Busy With Gifts for Boys in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Nov. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Children Suffer, Hunger stalks, But Spain Fights.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Dec. 1938: 2.

- Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Children’s concert for Spain’s kiddies.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 May 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Children’s Hospital Bombed.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Dec. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Church Leaders Have Betrayed Our People.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Sept. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “The church and the People of Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Jan. 1937. 8. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Cigar Makers Assist Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Aug. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Cigarettes, Comforts Supply Real Demand to Boys of Mac-Paps.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 May 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Citizens Endorse Queen’s Park Meet to Aid Spain Today.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Apr. 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Citizens Prepare Greet Mac-Paps.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Feb. 1939: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “City Prepares Against Rebels.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Aug. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Civic Welcome for Bethune.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 June 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Civil Liberties.” *Canadian Forum* 21.249 (Oct. 1941): 212. Print.

- “Civil War in Spain.” Editorial. *New Frontier* 1.5 (Sept. 1936): 3. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- “Civilians Leave Spanish Capital.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Jan. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Clarion’s Exclusive Dispatches Give Truth About Fight in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Aug. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- Cochrane, Jimmy. “Canadians in Action.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 July 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Collects \$185 To Rehabilitate Returned Boys: Mrs. B. Ewen Tours Timmins Are for Five Days.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 July 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Committee Agrees On Withdrawal Plan: To Remove Proportionate Numbers From Both Sides in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 June 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Contribute Gifts to Aid Battalion.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Feb. 1938. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Clarion Salesmen in Orillia Will Wear Militia Uniforms Selling Spanish Issue.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 July 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Clarion Writer Back from War: Jean Watts Spent Year in Spain; Drove Ambulance.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Feb. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Clear rumor about Canadians in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 May 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Clement Attlee Sounds Demand: Arms for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Feb. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“Clergymen for Spanish Democracy.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Dec. 1936: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).

“C[l]inch the Victory!” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 2 Apr. 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Citizens Rush Cigarettes and Cash to Reach Boys in Spain by Christmas.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Nov. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Coast Assist Boys in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Sept. 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Coast-to-Coast Tour Arranged for Spain Vets.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Jan. 1939: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“Coast Workers Give \$166.96 To Aid Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Aug. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

Cochrane, J. “A Canadian Tells His Impressions of Spain: The People.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Aug. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

Colle, Beatrice. “Canadian Soldiers of Freedom.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 July 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

---. “\$5,000 For Spain Must Be Raised in One Month.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Nov. 1937. 11. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

---. “Friends of the Mackenzie-Papineau Battalion Appeal to You: Help the Boys Who Are Fighting for Democracy.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Aug. 1937. 4.

---. “Gift Cargo Does to Spain: Mac-Pap Battalion’s Friend Send July Lot of 400,000 Cigs.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 July 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

- . "Send in Your Gift for a Canadian in Spain: Friends Have Made Five Big Shipments." *The Daily Clarion* 12 Feb. 1938. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- . "A Year of Servi[c]e." *The Daily Clarion* 19 July 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- "Collect \$900 Aid to Spain: Bethune Massey Hall Meetings Bring \$539.91." *The Daily Clarion* 23 Sept. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- "Collect \$77 to Aid Spain: Send Resolution to Gov't from Kirkland Lake." *The Daily Clarion* 30 Sept. 1936. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "Collect \$300 In Spain Week." *The Daily Clarion* 22 June 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- "Collect \$200 To Aid Spain: Crowded Hall Cheers Wm. Gallacher." *The Daily Clarion* 25 Aug. 1936. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "Collect \$2,000 To Help Spain: Communist Party Turns in First Contribution to New Committee." *The Daily Clarion* 28 Aug. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "Collects \$326 To Rehabilitate Mac-Pap Boys: Memorial Meeting for Capt. Niilo Makela in Sudbury." *The Daily Clarion* 29 July 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- "Commend Canadians in First-Aid Work." *The Daily Clarion* 31 Dec. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- "Common Folk Stand Behind Loyalist Cause: Survey Shows Millions Donated for Loyalists in Small Sums." *The Daily Clarion* 16 May 1938. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- "Communist Appeal for Joint Aid to Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 2 Nov. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

- “Communist Leaders of 17 countries discuss Help to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Apr. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Communist Party of Canada Donates \$1,000 for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Oct. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Communist Party issues 5-point program for Spanish Aid week, may 30--june 9.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 May 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Communist Party meet Cables Greeting to mackenzie-papineau Battalions.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 May 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Communist Party Urges Aid For Spanish People.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Aug. 1936. 1-2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Communists Urge 5-point Program Spanish Aid Week May 30-June 9.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 May 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Company is Named After Finnish Hero.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Oct. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Competent observers say at least 225,000 Nazis, Italians in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Mar. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Concert for Spain Highly Successful.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 June 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Conducts Tour Through Spain: Spanish Air Leader Returns from War Scene.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Sept. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Confederation Feted in Spain: Mackenzie-Papineau Battalion Resting Behind Lines.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 July 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

- “Conference in Aid of Spain Maps Drive to Increase Contributions.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 May 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Conference For Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Sept. 1936. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Conference Seeks Aid for 325,000 Spanish Refugees.” *The Clarion* 15 July 1939: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 6 (1938).
- “Confidence vote Given Caballero.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Mar. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Confusion Spreads in Franco’s Ranks.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Aug. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Congress to Hear Bethune Tonight.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Sept. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- Conner, J[ames] McArthur. “Light on Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Oct. 1936. 8; 29 Oct. 1936. 4; 30 Oct. 1936. 4.; 31 Oct. 1936. 8; 2 Nov. 1936; 3 Nov. 1936. 4.; 7 Nov. 1936. 8. *The Daily Clarion* 1; 9 Nov. 1936. 4; 10 Nov. 1936; 11 Nov. 1936. 4; 12 Nov. 1936. 4; 13 Nov. 1936. 4; 14 Nov. 1936. 8; 16 Nov. 1936. 4; 17 Nov. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- . “Light on Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Nov. 1936. 4; 20 Nov. 1936. 4; 21 Nov. 1936. 8; 23 Nov. 1936. 4; 24 Nov. 1936. 4; 25 Nov. 1936. 4; 26 Nov. 1936. 4; 28 Nov. 1936. 8. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- . “Light on Spain: Arms to Franco---An Open Secret.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Oct. 1936: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

- . "Light on Spain: The Church's Part." *The Daily Clarion* 21 Oct. 1936: 4; 22 Oct. 1936: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- . "Light on Spain: More Facts For Readers." *The Daily Clarion* 16 Oct. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- . "Light on Spain: Mussolini's Muscling In." *The Daily Clarion* 5 Nov. 193: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- . "Light on Spain: The Start of the Revolt." *The Daily Clarion* 19 Oct. 1936. 4; 20 Oct. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- . "Light on Spain: Who Finances Franco?" *The Daily Clarion* 23 Oct. 1936. 4; 24 Oct. 1936. 8. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- . "Light on Spain: Why Ferrer Was Shot." *The Daily Clarion* 27 Oct. 1936. 4; 28 Oct. 1938. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- . "Light on Spain: Why Hitler Finances Franco." *The Daily Clarion* 4 Nov. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "Conning Contemporaries." *New Frontier* 2.4 (Sept. 1937): 31. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 21 June 2013.
- "Connolly's Memory Honored in Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 3 July 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Co-op subscribes to Bethune Fund." *The Daily Clarion* 14 Apr. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Co-ops Helping Spanish Loyalists." *The Daily Clarion* 18 Sept. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

Cooke, Alice M. "Spanish Children Call to Canadian Mothers." *The Daily Clarion* 22 June 1937.

2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

"Costly Fascist Attacks Triumphant Repulsed." *The Daily Clarion* 21 July 1937. 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

Corbett, Joseph. "Canadian Labor Makes Up Its Mind." *Canadian Forum* 17.201 (Nov. 1937):

271. Print.

Corcoran, Jim. "Between the Lines: Written in Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 4 Nov. 1937. 2.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

"Cordoban Fascist Forces Radio Desperate Call for Assistance." *The Daily Clarion* 22 July

1936: 1-2. Microform. *Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

"Cordoban Fascists Execute Thousands." *The Daily Clarion* 13 Aug. 1936. 1-2. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 1 (1936).

"Counter-Attack Routs Fascist Push in Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 2 July 1938: 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 4 (1938).

"Counter-Offensive of Franco Forces Ends in Collapse." *The Daily Clarion* 29 July 1937. 1.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

"Country-Wide Aid Spain Drive Starts Today: Set \$10,000 Objective to Provide Care for

Spanish Orphans." *The Daily Clarion* 10 June 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4
(1938).

"Courage of Volunteers Raises Spanish morale." *The Daily Clarion* 7 Apr. 1937. 2. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

"Course of Events in Spain." [Timeline.] *The Daily Clarion* 9 Jan. 1937. 3. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Cowardly Fascists Sink More Ships.” *The Daily Clarion 2 June 1937*. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion 2 (1937)*.

Coy, Harold. “‘Save Massacres for Memoirs,’ Editor tells Spain Correspondent: Jay Allen Praises Spanish Government, Tells how Correspondents are Kept from Telling Truth About Spain by Fascists.” *The Daily Clarion 24 Dec. 1936*. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion 2 (1936)*.

---. “Volunteer Returns: Major Galleani of Garibaldi Brigade Conduct Lecture Tour.” *The Daily Clarion 16 July 1937*. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion 2 (1937)*.

“CP Donates \$200 more for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion 16 Mar. 1937*. 2. Microform. *The Daily 2 (1937)*.

“C.P. of France Urges Spain Aid.” *The Daily Clarion 22 Nov. 1938*: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion 4 (1938)*.

“C.P. Gives \$93.31 to Assist Spain.” *The Daily Clarion 9 Jan. 1937*. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion 2 (1937)*.

“C.P. Leader Tells Party’s Role In Spanish Struggle.” *The Daily Clarion 12 Sept. 1936*. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion 1 (1936)*.

“CP-Socialist Unity in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion 7 Aug. 1937*. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion 2 (1937)*.

“C.P. Supply Ship Runs Fascist bloc.” *The Daily Clarion 10 June 1937*. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion 2 (1937)*.

C.R. Attlee, Leader of His Majesty’s Opposition in the House of Commons. “Attlee Finds Spain

- United." *The Daily Clarion* 6 Jan. 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- Crane, Maxwell C. "Duce, Hitler in Spanish Trade Bloc." *The Daily Clarion* 26 Feb. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "Fascists Bombed fleeing refugees." *The Daily Clarion* 22 Feb. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "Fierce Offensive loosed on Rebels." *The Daily Clarion* 19 Apr. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "Mexico shelters Spanish widows and War Orphans." *The Daily Clarion* 3 Feb. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "Says Fascists have virtual free hand in Border Patrol." *The Daily Clarion* 1 Mar. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "Spanish Youth Congress: Appeals to the Youth of north america." *The Daily Clarion* 20 Jan. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Crew of German Ship Joins Spanish Leftists." *The Daily Clarion* 13 Aug. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "Criminals Fascists Seek to Strike Terror into People." *The Daily Clarion* 31 Oct. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- Cripps, Stafford. "British Foreign Policy." *Canadian Forum* 16.191 (Dec. 1936): 12, 14-15. Print.
- "Crisis Nears as Hitler Continues Acts of Piracy." *The Daily Clarion* 4 Jan. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Croatians Raise \$70 to Aid Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 25 May 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily*

- Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Crowd Cheers 30 Returned Ex-Prisoners of Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 May 1939: 1.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 6 (1938).
- “Crushing Punishment for Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Cuban, Mexican Leaders Stand By Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Feb. 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Cuban Student Dead in Spain: commanded Column of Fighters for the Loyalists.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Mar. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Cupid Goes to Spain, Gets U.D. Volunteer: Capt. Amlie Interrupts Honeymoon, Visits Toronto.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Feb. 1938. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- Cunard, Nancy. “Moors Promised Jobs, Inveigled Into Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 July 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Cut Rebel Line From Huesca to Zaragoza.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Aug. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Czechoslovakia—Another Spain?” Editorial. *New Frontier* 2.2 (June 1937): 4-5. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- “Daily Broadcasts From Spanish Fronts.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Sept. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Daily Clarion Broadcasts from Madrid [Front].” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Apr. 1937: 1; 10 Apr. 1937: 3; 13 Apr. 1937: 3; 14 Apr. 1937: 5; 15 Apr. 1937: 5; 16 Apr. 1937: 5; 19 Apr. 1937: 5; 23 Apr. 1937: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Daily Clarion Correspondent Now In Madrid.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Mar. 1939: 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 5 (1938).

The Daily Clarion: Special Issue on Spain to Honour One Year of War. 17 July 1937.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

Dair, Carl. “Film About Spain Tells Moving Tale.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Sept. 1937: 4.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“The Damnable Lie of ‘Neutrality.’” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 4 Aug. 1937: 2. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Dance relates Spanish Story: Toronto dance group to portray Struggle on may day.” *The Daily*

Clarion 29 Apr. 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Danger [?], Barcelona Starts [?]uction.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 July 1936: 1. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 1 (1936).

“Danish Labor Parties Send Aid to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Aug. 1936: 2. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 1 (1936).

Darner, P. L. “Ranks Firm in Spanish Army’s Retreat.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Feb. 1939: 3.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

Davis, Elizabeth. “Popular education comes to Bleeding Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Mar. 1937:

4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

---. “Spanish Culture Reborn.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Dec. 1936: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion*

2 (1936).

Davis, Roy. “Spanish Scene.” *Canadian Forum* 16.190 (Nov. 1936): 18. Print.

De Los Rios, Don Fernando. “The Tragedy of Spain.” *New Frontier* 1.10 (Feb. 1937): 10-11.

- Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- “Demand Franco Release Ships: Fascist Seizure Denounced as Act of Piracy by British People.”
The Daily Clarion 20 July 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- De Palencia, Isabella. “Cradle of Grave: A Talk with a Great Woman.” Interview by Mary Hichin. *The Daily Clarion* 6 Nov. 1936: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Dead in Battle Are All Italian Soldiers.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Oct. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Deadline Today on Spain Cargo.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Dean of Canterbury now in Madrid, Praises cultural work of Loyalists.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Apr. 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “The Dean of Canterbury on Spain.” Editorial. *New Frontier* 2.2 (June 1937): 5-6. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- “Death Litters Bilboa Streets as Rebels Enter.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “The Debate on Foreign Policy.” Editorial. *New Frontier* 19.220 (May 1939): 39. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- “Decisive Battle for Madrid Begins Today: Loyalist Bring Down Nazi and Italian Planes Over Capital.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Nov. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Decisive Battles Being Fought By People of Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Aug. 1936: 1-2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Defeatist Propaganda is Spiked.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Feb. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 5 (1938).

“Defenders of Catalonia Hold on All Fronts.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Apr. 1938: 1. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 3 (1938).

“Defense Head Joins Shipment: A.E. Smith Accompanys Gifts to Canadians in Spain.” *The*

Daily Clarion 30 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Delegates Ask Government to Lift Spain Ban.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Sept. 1937: 3. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 3 (1937).

“Deluge Insists King Aid Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 July 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1937).

“Demand Canadian Gov’t Aid Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 May 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 4 (1938).

“Demand Embargo On Franco Aid.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Aug. 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1937).

“Demand Lift Ban on Spain: Over \$2,000 Collected in Toronto Alone for Spain..” *The Daily*

Clarion 9 Sept. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Demand Lifting of Ban on Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 5 (1938).

“Demand resume Trade for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Mar. 1937: 6. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1937).

“Demands probe of Italians in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Mar. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1937).

“Democracy B[?] Volunteers as Spain is Invaded.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Jan. 1937. 1.

- Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Democratic World Must Aid Spain,’ Bert Levy Declares.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 June 1937. 3.
- Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Dendy, Jack. “Toronto Man Owes His Life to Bates.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Jan. 1938. 3.
- Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Denied Rights Spain Fights On.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Jan. 1939: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Dense fog hides Loyalist plan for a New Offensive.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Jan. 1937. 1.
- Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Deny Canucks are Decimated: Loyalists Not Surrendering, Madrid Declares.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Feb. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- Deputy-Reeve E.G. Humphreys. “Starves herself to Help Wounded: elderly lady Gives five dollars “for the boys and girls who are being hurt in Spain”; walked nearly Two miles with Donation.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Feb. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Desperate Fascist Attacks Beaten Back.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 July 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Desperate Rear-Guard Fighting Covers Retreat of Loyalists From Barcelona.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Detroit Bans Bethune Films On Spain Aid.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Sept. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Develop Major Loyalists Drive About Granada.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Feb. 1938. 1.

- Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- Diaz, Jose. "Long Live the Republic of Spain!" *The Daily Clarion* 31 Aug. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- . "Spain--Under the Loyalists--And Under Gen. Franco." *The Daily Clarion* 29 Dec. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- "Died in Spain for Democracy: "Let it Warn Would-be Hitlers Here" Carr Tells Memorial Meet." *The Daily Clarion* 31 May 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "A Difficult "Times" Letter: Lies About Spanish War Protested in Britain." *The Daily Clarion* 8 Sept. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "Difficulties Mount in Franco's Morocco Base." *The Daily Clarion* 17 Sept. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- Dimitroff, George. "Let Us Fulfil Our Duty to Spain." Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 19 July 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "A year of Struggle of the Spanish People." *The Daily Clarion* 19 July 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Discontent Rises in Franco Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 22 May 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 6 (1938).
- "Display Spanish posters, photos: to show 200 pictures from Dr. Bethune." *The Daily Clarion* 24 Mar. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Dissension Is Rife In Fascists Ranks; Violent Conflicts." *The Daily Clarion* 27 June 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- D.J.M. "The Lesson of Spain: There Can be No Neutrals." *The Daily Clarion* 26 Oct. 1936. 4.

- Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Dockers Report on Nazi Cargo Going to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Sept. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Doctors, Nurses Sail for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 July 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Doctors Plan to Assist Mac-Pap Vets.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Jan. 1939: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Dominion Day Radio Messages From Spain Feature Speeches by Canadian Fighters.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Domingo Answers Critic of Republican Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Oct. 1936. 6. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Donate \$50 for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Feb. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Donate \$4,000 to Funds for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Jan. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Don’t fail them!” *The Daily Clarion* 26 May 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “‘Doug’ Comes Home With 12 Veterans.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Aug. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- Douglas, T.C. (MP). “Douglas Tells Of Youth Meet: Spanish Delegation Given Ovation by Youth at Geneva.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Sept. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- Dowson, Ross. “Canada & the Civil War in Spain: A suppressed page in Canadian History.”

- Toronto: Forward: 5 Jan. 1972. [Pamphlet.]
- “Dr. Bethune Aids British scientist stricken while testing gas masks.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Jan. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Dr. Bethune Arrives Home from Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Dr. Bethune at Work Aiding Spain’s Heroes.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Dec. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Dr. Bethune Writes Here.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Nov. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Dr. Bethune’s Film Has Coast Premiere.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Aug. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Dr. Bethune’s Message to Canadian People.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 14 June 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Dr. Bethune’s Service to Soldiers in Spain Won Him High Honor.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 June 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Dr. Boas Leads in Spain Appeal: Embargo Aids Fascists, Note of Professors to FDR Declares.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Apr. 1938. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Dr. Jekyll becomes Mr. Hyde.” Editorial. *New Frontier* 2.3 (July-Aug. 1937): 3. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- “Dr. Negrin Bids Farewell to the Men of the Famed International Brigade.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Nov. 1938: 7. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- Drayton, George. “Give Big Sum in Aid of Spain: Big Donations Feature Winnipeg Bethune

- Meeting.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 July 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Drive Underway to Help Canucks Back From Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Jan. 1939: 5.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Dropped a Line Before Attack: And Returned from the Battle Wounded by Fascist Bullets.”
The Daily Clarion 1 Sept. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Kingston Hears Lord Tonight.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Oct. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Kisch Sees Barcelona As a Second Madrid.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 May 1938: 4. Microform.
The Daily Clarion 4 (1938).
- “Kitchener Aids Boys in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Aug. 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937). “Duce, Hitler Mass for Attack on Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Duce threatens War if Spain invasion probed.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Mar. 1937. 1. Microform.
The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).
- “Duce’s Troops in Flight abandon Munitions.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Mar. 1937. 1. Microform.
The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).
- Dugan, James. “The Stars and Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Apr. 1938. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- Dunbar, M. “Pasionaria Speaks.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Mar. 1939: 7. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- Dutt, E. Palme. “Spain call for World strike to smash sell-out to Fascism.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Mar. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

- “Each Gun on the Spanish People’s Front Roars ‘Liberty Or Death’.” Photographs. *The Daily Clarion* 29 Aug. 1936. 6. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Eager Hands Across the Sea to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Sept. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “EAQ-Madrid Begins New Program Service.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Early victory in Spain seen: hemingway believes all hinges on Defense of bilbao.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 May 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Easter Gifts For Canucks Are Planned.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Feb. 1938. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “East Will Hear Author-Soldiers: Ralph Bates Working on Novel on International Brigade.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Dec. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Easter Shipment to Mac-Paps in Spain Valued at \$12,000.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Apr. 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Eaton Worker Help Bethune.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Mar. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Ebro Victory Taught France Spain’s Power.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Aug. 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Eden Speaks for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Eden Speech Masks Offer to Recognize Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Oct. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

- “Edmonton Calls Spain Parley: Plan Great Mass Meeting During 10-Day Drive; Get Press Support.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 June 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Edmonton Sends \$150 For Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 June 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Educators Applaud Spain’s Government: Contrast Enlightenment in Loyalist Ranks with Rebel Areas.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Mar. 1938. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- Edwards, Lionel. ““We Enriched Tradition”: The Mac-Paps Realize Their Job Is Not Finished Yet.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Feb. 1939: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- Edwardson, Eddie. “Canadian Boys in Spain Greet Arrival of A.E. Smith.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Sept. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- Ehrenbourg, Ilya. “Awakening of Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 June 1936: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- . “Duce’s Men Write Ecstatic Letters on Joy of Killing.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Nov. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- . “The International Brigade: A Letter from Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Jan. 1937. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . “On the Other Side--Where Franco Rules--.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 June 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . “Rome instructs its Soldiers on how to ‘behave’ in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Apr. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . “Spring in Spain: Triumph in the Midst of Death.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 June 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

- . "When Fascist Generals ran leaving documents Behind." *The Daily Clarion* 4 May 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "1837-1937." Editorial. *Canadian Forum* 17.203 (Dec. 1937): 296-7. Print. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "18,000 Pledge Spain Support." *The Daily Clarion* 19 Aug. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "Eleven Spanish War Veterans Greeted on Their Return Home." *The Daily Clarion* 31 Oct. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- "Eloquent 'pasionaria' says lips only voice cry of Spanish People." *The Daily Clarion* 4 Mar. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Emissaries of Spanish Democracy Touring Canada." Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 22 Oct. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "Encircle Fascists at Madrid." *The Daily Clarion* 10 Apr. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "End the Embargo Against Spain." Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 4 Nov. 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- "'End Spain Embargo!' Demands MacInnis." *The Daily Clarion* 27 May 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- "English Miners Would Strike to Help Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 7 Apr. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- "Entering Malaga, Fascist Order Instant Murder of all Marxists." *The Daily Clarion* 9 Feb. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

- “The Epic of Arganda Bridge: The English-Speaking Battalions’s Party in Defeating Fascism: Experiences of Springhall and Kerrigan in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Apr. 1937: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “The Epic of Arganda Bridge: Part Two” [Rpt. of [“The Epic of Arganda Bridge: Part Two.”] *The Daily Worker.*] *The Daily Clarion* 13 Apr. 1937: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937)
- “Ernest Hemingway Leaves for Spain to Head Loyalist Ambulance corps.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Jan. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Estimates 20,000 Volunteer Troops.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Apr. 1937: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Eugene Debs Battalions Recruiting for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Dec. 1936: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Extend ‘Aid Spain’ Drive: June 30 Set As Final Date for Campaign.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 June 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “The European Papers Distort Spanish Scene.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Oct. 1936: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Evacuate City to Aid Men in Nearing Battle.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Aug. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “‘Every Day of Defense is a Day of Victory’.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Nov. 1936: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Evidence Piles Up On Spain Invasion.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 June 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

- Ewen, Beckie. "Battalion Friends to Send Monthly Cargoes to Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 4 June 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Canadians in Spain Are Inspired by Aid." *The Daily Clarion* 11 Nov. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- . "Collections to Date Amount to \$38,000." *The Daily Clarion* 12 Feb. 1938. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- . "\$4,000 Gift Cargo Leaves for Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 13 June 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Friends Urge Increased Aid to Mac-Pap Battalion." *The Daily Clarion* 21 Mar. 1938. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- . "Honor Volunteers of Democracy." *The Daily Clarion* 28 Jan. 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- . "Mac-Pap Boys Send Thanks For Parcels." *The Daily Clarion* 14 Mar. 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- . "Mothers, Wives, Sweethearts Knit For Boys in Mac-Paps." *The Daily Clarion* 23 July 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Only Few Days Remain for Easter Shipment to Mac-Paps in Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 1 Apr. 1938. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- . "Plan Easter Shipment in Reply to Fascist Attack on Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 5 Apr. 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- . "Smash Fascism In Spain: Last Word of Hero." *The Daily Clarion* 5 Mar. 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938). a

- . "Smoke From Your Cigarettes Will Cheer Volunteers." *The Daily Clarion* 1 Mar. 1938. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- . "We Owe a Debt." *The Daily Clarion* 1 Nov. 1937. 11. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- . "Xmas Presents Now on Way to Boys in Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 9 Dec. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- Ewen, T[h]om[as A]. "A Former Fellow-Prisoner Pays Tribute to Tom Cacic: Miner -Soldier-Revolutionary." *The Daily Clarion* 11 Aug. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "In Hamlet, Indian Hut They Knit for Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 12 Feb. 1938. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- . "Weather and Action "Hot" Says B. Ewen." *The Daily Clarion* 1 Sept. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- "Execute Moors in Hundreds to Quell Revolts." *The Daily Clarion* 2 Aug. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Ex Fellow Traveller. "Dialectical Contortionism." *Canadian Forum* 19.225 (Oct. 1939): 214-215. Print.
- "Ex-Reichstag Member Urges Action for Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 9 Dec. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- "Exclusive Photos; Fascists Crimes in Spain." Photographs. *The Daily Clarion* 28 Nov. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- "Expect Crowd to Hear T. Buck at Arena Rally." *The Daily Clarion* 7 Nov. 1936. 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 1 (1936).

“Exposed Drug Crooks Shipped Munitions to Fascists in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Dec.

1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“Express deep sympathy to Spanish Youth body: Youth Leaders Killed by Fascists; Kashtan,

Korol write.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Mar. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Extend Drive To Help Vets: Bob Kerr Addresses Many Meetings; Wins Support.” *The Daily*

Clarion 28 May 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Eyewitness Tells of Spain’s Battle: Bert Levy Available for Organizations.” *The Daily Clarion*

10 Aug. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Faith in Spanish Victory Based on Sound Reasoning.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Aug. 1938: 1.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

Falcon, Cesar. “How the Fascist Revolt Was Organized.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Sept. 1936. 3.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Falls Aid Vets’ Rehabilitation.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Feb. 1939: 3. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 5 (1938).

“Falls Support Mac-Pap Boys: Local Communist Party to Adopt Spanish Orphan.” *The Daily*

Clarion 27 May 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Famed Canuck Volunteers Leaving Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Oct. 1938: 1. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 4 (1938).

“Famous Barcelona Cathedral Brought to Ruins by Bombs Rained from Air by Franco.” *The*

Daily Clarion 22 July 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Famous Painter Deserts Brush For Trenches.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Jan. 1938. 5. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 3 (1938).

“Famous War Ace, Wife Tour for Spanish Aid.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Oct. 1937. 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 3 (1937).

“Famed Airmen to Speak for Spain: Toronto People to Hear Major Fred Lord.” *The Daily*

Clarion 1 Oct. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Famed Painter and Cello Virtuoso Active for the Spanish Loyalists.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Jan.

1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Famous Canadian Doctor Reaches Madrid Today.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Nov. 1936. 1.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Famous Mexicans Fight for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Apr. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1937).

“Famous Soldier-Author tells of Bravery of Anti-Fascists.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Mar. 1937. 1.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Famous U.S. Nurse Returns from Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 July 1938: 3. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 4 (1938).

“Fascism Marches On.” Editorial. *Canadian Forum*. 18.218 (Mar. 1939): 361. Print.

“Fascism’s Bloody Trail From Almeria to Bilbao.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 June 1937. 2.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Fascism’s fifth Column.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 31 Mar. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1937).

“Fascist Advance at Teruel Not Considered Dangerous: Death Trench is Captured.” *The Daily*

Clarion 3 Aug. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

- “Fascist Aggression Scored at Soo Meet.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Feb. 1938. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Fascist Aim is Poor Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Oct. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Fascist Air Attack Fails Dent Loyalists.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Aug. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Fascist Armies flee from Bilbao.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 May 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Fascist Army is Swept Back on Malaga Front.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Feb. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Fascist Assault Breaks Futilely Against Madrid.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Jan. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Fascist Attack Checked as Rain Drenches Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Oct. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Fascist Atrocities Spur Gov’t’s Drive.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 Aug. 1936. 1-2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Fascist Ban on Montreal Rally Condemned Here.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Oct. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Fascist Battalions in Loyalist Vise.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Nov. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Fascist Battleship Sunk by Loyalists.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 May 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* (1937).

- “Fascist Bombers Attack Barcelona.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Dec. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Fascist Bombs Kill Hundreds of Civilians.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Fascist Bombs Kill Tiny Babe.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Nov. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Fascist Castellon Offensive Held Up.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Apr. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Fascist City ‘Sponsors’ Captured City Then Discover It’s Not Yet Fallen.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 May 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Fascist Columns Cracking Under Strong Offensive.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Oct. 1936. 1+.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Fascist Coup in Spain Result of Gov’t Indecision.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 July 1936: 1-2.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Fascist Drive Held Gov’t on Offensive.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Jan. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Fascist Fiends Plan to Loose Poison Gas on City if Defeated.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Nov. 1936.
1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Fascist Fiends Torture Women With Castor Oil.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Sept. 1936. 1-2.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Fascist Force Wiped Out at Huesca.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Sept. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Fascist Infantry is Hurlled in Fierce Fight.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Dec. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).

“Fascist Infantry is Ousted from University City.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 Nov. 1936. 1+.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).

“Fascist Lines break under Government Drive.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Jan. 1937. 1. Microform.
The Daily Clarion 2 (1936).

“Fascist Lines Crack Under Gov’t Offensive.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 July 1937. 1, 5. Microform.
The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Fascist Lines Held in Check.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Oct. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Fascist Morale is Collapsing.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 July 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Fascist Nests Stormed by Spanish Republicans.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Sept. 1936. 1+.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Fascist Offensive Wears Itself Out.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Jan. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

“Fascist Pirates Forced to Release Soviet Ships Seized Near Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 Nov. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).

“Fascist Planes Bomb Madrid.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Oct. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Fascist Planes Turn Machine Gun Fire on Fleeing Women, Tots.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Dec. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).

“Fascist Piracy and Canada’s Duty.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 10 Sept. 1937. 2. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 3 (1937).

“Fascist Pirates set Fire to Soviet Steamships.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Dec. 1936. 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 2 (1936).

“Fascist Powers Propose Open War on Spanish People.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 July 1937. 1.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Fascist Radiocast Is Amusing to Spaniards.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Aug. 1936. 6. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 1 (1936).

“Fascist Rifles Canada-Made: Jack Dendy, Toronto Man, Returns from War in Spain.” *The Daily*

Clarion 5 Oct. 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Fascist Shell Did This In Spain.” Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 31 Aug. 1936: 3. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 1 (1936).

“Fascist Shell Slay Civilians of Madrid.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 May 1937: 3. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Fascist Spain Planned Early: Rebel General Admits Mussolini Offered Aid in 1926.” *The Daily*

Clarion 31 May 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Fascist Spain Really Ruled by Germans and Italians.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 May 1939: 1.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 6 (1938).

“Fascist States Hedge on Pact.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Aug. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 1 (1936).

“Fascist Steel Mangles Spain’s Little Citizens: The Truth is Horrible and Canada Must See It!”

Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 27 Nov. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).

- “Fascist Sub Troopers British Steamer.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Sept. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Fascist Support to Trotskyites Given in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 May 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Fascist Troops in Desperate Drive on Madrid.” Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 5 Dec. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Fascist Troops Halted In Attempt to Reach Sagunto-Teruel Road.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 May 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “A Fascist Victory.” Editorial. *New Frontier* 1.11 (Mar. 1937): 3. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- “Fascists After The Battle of Irun.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Sept. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Fascists Alibi Gudalajara.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 June 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Fascists Assassinated 3,000 Teruel Citizens While Occupying City.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Jan. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Fascists Attackers Are Routed At Irun and San Sebastian.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Aug. 1936. 1,7. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “The Fascists Back Down.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 26 Aug. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Fascists Bomb Coastal Cities for Revenge.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Jan. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

“Fascists Bomb Refugee Home in Malvarrosa.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 June 1938: 3. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 4 (1938).

“Fascists Bomb Tots in Lerida Slaughter.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Nov. 1937. 1. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 3 (1937).

“Fascists Bomb Two Hospitals.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Dec. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 3 (1937).

“Fascists Bomb Valencia Again.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Sept. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 4 (1938).

“Fascists Capture Caballero’s Son.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Aug. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 1 (1936).

“Fascist[s] Compel Briton Be Silent: Malaga Resident Pledges With Gun in Ribs.” *The Daily*

Clarion 6 Mar. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Fascists defiantly rush Troops to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Jan. 1937. 1. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Fascists Dictating Styles for Women: Bare Arms Considered Immoral by Press in Seville.” *The*

Daily Clarion 3 Sept. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Fascists Dislodged on Bilbao Fronts.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 May 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1937).

“Fascists Drive Ahead Again.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Sept. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 1 (1936).

“Fascists Driven from Eight Principal Centers.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 July 1936: 1-2.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

- “Fascists Find Teruel Bound By Steel Ring.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Jan. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Fascists Flee as Caballero Orders Offensive.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Oct. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Fascists Flee Toledo under Raking Gunfire.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 May 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Fascists Foiled in Coup d’Etat.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 July 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Fascists in Getafe Under Heavy Fire.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Feb. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Fascists Given Loyal Prisoners: Portuguese Government Aid Fascist Murderers.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 Oct. 1936. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Fascists Halted Fiercely Attack with no Success.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Sept. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Fascists Hard Pressed on Cordoba Front.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Feb. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Fascists Held on all Fronts by Gov’t Armies.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Nov. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Fascists Held at Border-Line of Catalonia.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 Mar. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Fascists Kill Basque Priests.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Sept. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Fascists Leave Toledo as Loyalists Close in.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Mar. 1937. 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Fascists Mutineers Are Hurlled Back on Three Fronts.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Aug. 1936. 1+.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“‘Fascists No Christians,’ --Catholic: Leading Spanish Catholic Indicts Predatory Priests.”

The Daily Clarion 7 Sept. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Fascists Powers Dare World to Stop them in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Oct. 1936. 1.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Fascists Presses Are Seized by People.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 July 1936: 1. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 1 (1936).

“Fascists Protest Committee’s ban: plan to continue Sending Aid to Franco.” *The Daily Clarion*

3 Mar. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Fascists Push Bogs Down in Castellon Orange Groves As Loyalists press Ahead in Battle for

Villareal.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 June 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Fascists Repulsed Loyalists Sweep On.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Aug. 1938: 1. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 4 (1938).

“Fascists Repulsed At San Sebastian.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Aug. 1936: 1-2. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 1 (1936).

“Fascists Routed at Teruel by Catalans.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Jan. 1937: 1. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Fascists Routed South of Madrid.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Dec. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1936).

“Fascists Ruin Art Treasures.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Oct. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Fascists Seen in Anarchists’ Ranks in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 May 1937. 3. Microform. *Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“‘Fascists Send Bombs, We Shall Send Food’: Women From...Soviet Union Collect Gifts for...Spanish Fighters.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Sept. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Fascists Shell Civilian Areas.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Apr. 1937. 1-2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Fascists Shells Murder Trapped Women and Children.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Fascists Shoot Catholic Priest.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Feb. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Fascists Shoot Spanish Author.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Sept. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Fascists Shot Prisoners with Barbaric Brutality.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Apr. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Fascists Sink Precious Arms Cargo for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Mar. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Fascists Slay 1,000 Women.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Feb. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Fascists Still Shipping Arms.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Sept. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 1 (1936).

“Fascist’s Submarines Menace Ships Taking Refugees from Bilbao.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 May 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Fascists Suffer Heavy Losses on Basque Front.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Apr. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Fascists Swept Back by Three Point Offensive.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Sept. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Fascists Take Basque Mines.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 June 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Fascists Tie Children to Oviedo Barricades.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 May 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Fascists Try To Force Ship To Rebel Port.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 June 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Fascists Use Liquid Fire: Italian Fleet Shells Spanish Peasant Lands.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Apr. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Fell in Spain.” Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 7 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

Fenwick, M.J. “CCF’er Will Oppose Ban on Volunteers.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Jan. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

---. “Gov’t’s “Do-Nothing” Policy is Scored by Woodsworth.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Jan. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

Ferneyhough, Beatrice. “292 Mac-Paps On High Seas Arrive Feb. 3.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Jan.

- 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- . "Who are the Mac-Paps? A Chapter From History." *The Daily Clarion* Jan. 1939: 1.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- . "'You May Be Proud of Such Sons,' Say Spanish of Mac-Paps." *The Daily Clarion* 26 Jan.
1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- Ferris, Jack. "Remember Debt to Mac-Pap Boys." *The Daily Clarion* 10 Nov. 1938: 1.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- "Fierce Fighting Rages Around Teruel." *The Daily Clarion* 3 Jan. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily
Clarion* 3 (1938).
- "Fifteenth Brigade in Spain One Year Old Today." *The Daily Clarion* 12 Feb. 1938. 4.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- "50 Spain Vets Land in Halifax." *The Daily Clarion* 13 Feb. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily
Clarion* 5 (1938).
- "Fight to Death Pledge Given by Asturians." *The Daily Clarion* 23 Oct. 1937. 1. Microform.
Daily Clarion 3 (1937).
- "Fight to Finish Pledge of Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 23 June 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily
Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Fight Steadily In Front Lines." *The Daily Clarion* 12 Feb. 1938. 4. Microform. *The Daily
Clarion* 3 (1938).
- "'Fighting Canucks' Earn Spain's Homage: Lieut. Kardash Tours Canada for Buddies." *The
Daily Clarion* 14 Jan. 1939: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- "Fighting Fascism Is Not a Crime: Demand King Remove Ban on Volunteers." *The Daily*

- Clarion* 19 Aug. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Fighting Renewed on Ebro.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Sept. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Fighting World Battle, La Pasionaria Declares.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Sept. 1936. 6. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “The Final Conflict Nearing in Spain.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 7 July 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Financial Statement of the Aid to Spain Week.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Aug. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Find Loyalist Morale High: New York Correspondent Reports Volunteers in Good Shape.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Mar. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Fine Response to Appeal for Spain: Canadians Swift to Aid Fighters for Democracy.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Dec. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Firm Against bilbao Defense another Drive.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 May 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “First Canadian Volunteers nearing Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Jan. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “First Hospital on Wheels is Used in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Dec. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “1st Lady May Join Spain Aid.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Aug. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Fish For Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Dec. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

- “Fisher Folk Support Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Sept. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “5,00 Democrats in malaga Face Death by Fascist squads.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Feb. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “500 Killed in Brutal Air Raid.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Feb. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “500 a week needed to Carry on Canadian Medical Unit in Spain.” Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 9 Jan. 1937. 6. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “500,00 to Drive Fascists into Sea.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Five Italian Divisions Hurlled at Sagunto.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 July 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Five Million British Unionists Asked to Aid Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Sept. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Flaming La Libertaria of Asturias Battles for Life as Oviedo Stormed.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Oct. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Floor Show to Aid Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Nov. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “‘Flying Brigade’ Gives Lessons: Gigantic Program of Education Pushed in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Jan. 1938. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Fog and Rain Cheers up Madrid First Since Christmas no Air Raid.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Dec. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).

- “Folly of Canadian Rearmament.” Editorial. *Canadian Forum* 16.193 (Feb. 1937): 6. Print.
- “Food and Credits for Loyalist Spain!” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 3 Dec. 1938: 4. Microform.
The Daily Clarion 5 (1938).
- “Food for Spain! Famine: The Ghastly Enemy.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Dec. 1938: 4. Microform.
The Daily Clarion 5 (1938).
- “For Freedom’s Cause.” Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 9 Jan. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “For He Died In the Trenches Before Madrid.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 10 June 1938: 2.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “For Lifting Embargo of Spain Arms.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Jan. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “44 Canadians Killed in Spain to Date.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Oct. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “40,000 Libyans Sent to Aid Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Apr. 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “For World Action to Aid Spain.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 16 June 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Ford, James W. “Miaja sure of victory for Spanish People; interviewed by ford.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 May 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Foreign Fleets Converge on Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Foreign Volunteers Aid Spanish People Defend Democracy.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Aug. 1936.

- 1-2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Foreigners Giving Aid in Spain Fight.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Aug. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Forces Locked in Death Grip at Gates of Madrid.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Nov. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Foreign Invaders in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Jan. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Forkin, Pat. “Canucks are Called Magnificent Fighters: Irish-American Tells Canadian Correspondent of Gallant Struggle Against Fascism Carried on by Mackenzie-Papineau Battalion in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Dec. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- . “Declaration of Soviet Strips Non-Intervention of Cloak for Fascism.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Oct. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- . “Italian and German Gov’ts Ship More Troops to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Aug. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . “Leipzig Hero Calls Workers to Aid Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . “Second int’l ‘Saves’ Peace at price of Spanish blood.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Mar. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . “Solidarity: Where Everybody Helps Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Dec. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- . “Soviet Students ask World to Help Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Apr. 1937. 3. Microform.

- The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "Spaniards Will Never Give Up Liberty." *The Daily Clarion* 19 July 1938: 1. Microform.
- The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Workers' London March With Madrid." *The Daily Clarion* 17 Sept. 1936. 4. Microform.
- The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- . "World Will Protest Almeria Massacre." *The Daily Clarion* 3 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Former Editor Heads MacPaps: Cecil-Smith Commander of 1,000 Canadian Volunteers." *The Daily Clarion* 8 Jan. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- "Former Spanish Gov't Head Lauds Progress." *The Daily Clarion* 26 Oct. 1937. 5. Microform.
- The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- Forsey, E.A. "The Padlock Act Again." *Canadian Forum* 17.205 (Feb. 1938): 382. Print.
- . "Quebec on the Road to Fascism." *Canadian Forum* 17.203 (Dec. 1937): 298-300. Print.
- . "Under the Padlock." *Canadian Forum* 18.208 (May 1938): 41. Print.
- A former clarion agent writes from Spain. "On the Spanish Front of World Democracy
Canadians Proclaim: we shall pass!" *The Daily Clarion* 1 May 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Fort William People Greet Spanish Vets." *The Daily Clarion* 9 Feb. 1939: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- "Fortifies Madrid Grimly Awaiting 'Big Push'." *The Daily Clarion* 10 Dec. 1936. 1+.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- "Fought Four Wars, Salutes Mac-Paps." *The Daily Clarion* 6 Feb. 1939: 2. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 5 (1938).

“400 Mac-Paps Coming Home: Covered with Glory, Canucks Leave Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“450,000 Locked in Battle For Sagunto.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 July 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Four Ships Bring Food to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Feb. 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“Four Spanish Visitors Reach Mont’l Today To Address Meetings.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Apr. 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

“Four Young Spaniards are Coming to Canada: Arranging Speaking Tour for Representatives for Young Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Dec. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).

“France, Britain and Spain.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 16 Oct. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“France Prepares Neutrality Plans.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Aug. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“France Rejects Sell-Out Plan on Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Oct. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“France Warns Won’t Tolerate Arms Traffic.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Sept. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“France Will Act to Halt Nazi Troops in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Dec. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).

- “France Will Not Permit Rebel Victory: Daladier Says Policy Will Now Be Different.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Jan. 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Franco Aid is opposed by Italians.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Mar. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Franco Army Steals Children’s Food.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 June 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 6 (1938).
- “Franco Attack Fails on Segre.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Nov. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Franco Attempts to Lure Children.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Nov. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Franco to bar popular balloting.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Feb. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Franco Bitterly Thinks of His Failure Spanish Jurist Who Was Prisoner Writes.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Jan. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Franco Bombs 3 British Vessels.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Apr. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Franco Brings More Troops.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Franco Can be Defeated!” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 10 Nov. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Franco Deals Death to Troops Who Won’t Fight.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Dec. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).

- “Franco Desperate: Rebels Bomb Alicante.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Oct. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Franco Falters Before Heroism Of Barcelona.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Franco Fails at Valencia.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 July 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Franco Forces, Lauded by British Tories Are Fraught by Rebellion.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Dec. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Franco Got Can. Planes.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Franco Hasn’t Entered Madrid Yet by a Long Shot.” Map. *The Daily Clarion* 12 Nov. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Franco Held at Guadalupe River.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Mar. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Franco, Hitler, Trotsky, an Unholy Alliance in Spain.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 11 Feb. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Franco Hordes Repulsed on All Fronts.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Apr. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Franco is Frantic.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Jan. 1939: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Franco Issues Death Gazette.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Oct. 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Franco Jails Irish Volunteer.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Apr. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion*

5 (1938).

“Franco Making Dire Changes In Desperation.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Aug. 1938: 3. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 4 (1938).

“Franco May Hatch Nazi Morocco Coup.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Aug. 1936: 1-2. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 1 (1936).

“Franco Offensive on Aragon Front.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Nov. 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 3 (1937).

“Franco Openly Favors Monarchy and Fascism as Aim of His Regime.” *The Daily Clarion* 21

July 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Franco Planes Bomb American Embassy In Raid on Madrid.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 July 1938:

1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Franco Prepares to Quell Inner Revolt.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Jan. 1938. 1. *The Daily Clarion* 3

(1938). Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

“Franco Promised Foreign Aid at Secret Paris Meet.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Dec. 1936. 2.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).

“Franco Receives 40 Armored Cars.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Sept. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 1 (1936).

“Franco Recognition is Another Step Towards Second World War.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Mar.

1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“Franco Regime Held Menace to Catholics.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Feb. 1939: 5. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 5 (1938).

“Franco Rushes Troops to Halt Big Offensive.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 July 1938: 1. Microform.

- The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Franco Sends S.O.S. to Hitler.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 July 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Franco Spies Doom Spanish Food Ships.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Aug. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Franco Spurns Plea for Christmas Truce.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Dec. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Franco Tries Phalonn Head.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 June 1937. 1. Microform. *the Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Franco Victory Seen Doubtful.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 May 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Franco Warns British Ships.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Apr. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Franco Will Never Win Say Boys From Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 Apr. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Franco’s Airbirds Bomb Own Nest.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Dec. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Franco’s Army is Retreating On Every Front.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Aug. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Franco’s Bombers Fail to Halt Loyalists’ Ebro River Drive.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Aug. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Franco’s difficulties.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 Jan. 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2

(1937).

“Franco’s Drive Ordered to Pave New ‘Munich.’” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Jan. 1939: 2. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 5 (1938).

“Franco’s Drive Repulsed Along 100-Mile Front.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Mar. 1938. 3.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

“Franco’s Drive to Take Teruel Colossal Flop.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Jan. 1938. 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 3 (1938).

“Franco’s ‘Fifth Column’ Hid Among Trotskyists and ‘Uncontrolled’ Groups in Catalonia;

Leader of Unified Socialist Party Gave Warning.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 May 1937. 2.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Franco’s Forces Fail to Retake Teruel.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Jan. 1938. 1. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 3 (1938).

“Franco Held in Suburbs: Civilian Population Works Against Time to Strengthen Defenses.” *The*

Daily Clarion 26 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“Franco’s Legions Threaten Madrid.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 Oct. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 1 (1936).

“Franco’s Men Depraved, says Italian’s Diary.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 May 1937. 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Franco’s offices have difficulty keeping Peace in the Fascist ranks.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 May

1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Franco’s Pilloried by League Assembly.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 May 1937. 1. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

- “Franco’s Planes Bomb Civilians in 12 Villages.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Nov. 1937. 1.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “In Franco’s Rear: An Episode.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Jan. 1937. 4. Rpt. of [“In Franco’s Rear:
An Episode”]. *New York Times*. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Franco’s ‘Nationalists.’” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Aug. 1938: 2. Rpt. of [“Franco’s
‘Nationalists’”]. *London Times*. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Franco’s ‘Victories’ Prove Pipe Dreams.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Dec. 1937. 3. Microform. *The
Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Franco’s Volunteers Return Bedraggled With Only Casualty at hands of Rebels.” *The Daily
Clarion* 8 July 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Franco’s Weak Thrust Fails.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 July 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion
2* (1937).
- Frank, Waldo. “A Letter to Blum: He Who Hesitates Is Lost.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Oct. 1936. 4.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Free Spain Will Offer Haven to Jews.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Nov. 1938: 1. Microform. *The
Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- Freed, Norman. “Save Democratic Spain! Save World Peace!” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Apr. 1938. 1.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “French Police Return Three Mac-Pap Vets To Vile Prison Camp.” *The Clarion* 8 July 1939: 5.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 6 (1938).
- “French Press Turns to Agitate for Aid to Spain Republic.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Jan. 1939: 3.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

- “Friends Greet Vets Back from Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Dec. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Friends Issue New Battalion Button.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 June 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Friends of Mac-Paps Announce Regulations For Shipment to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Aug. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Friends of Mackenzie-Papineau Battalion Ask Aid for Monthly Shipments to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 June 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Friends Plan Big Shipment To Canadians.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Jan. 1938. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Friends Sent Gifts Valued at \$50,000 to Spain Battalion.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 July 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “French Bankers Plot to Seize Spanish Gold.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Jan. 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “French Fascist Aid to Rebels.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Apr. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “French Labor Rallies to Defend Popular Front and Assist Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Mar. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Fresh Italian Troops At Sagunto.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 July 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Fresh Loyalist Troops Victorious in South; Stand Firm Along Ebro.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Aug. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Friends of Battalion Planning Conference For Aid to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Nov. 1937.

11. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Frightening the British.” Editorial. *Canadian Forum* 18.215 (Dec. 1938): 260. Print.

“French Chamber Is Adjourned Amid Clamor To Aid Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Jan. 1939: 1.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“French Demand Arms to Spain: 40,000 at Paris Arena Protest Bombing of Opens Towns.” *The*

Daily Clarion 11 June 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“French Labor Defends Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Sept. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 1 (1936).

“French Liberals Ask Gov’t Prevent Defeat of Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Jan. 1939: 1.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“French Neutrality Offer is Accepted Italy, Reich Hedge.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Aug. 1936. 1-2.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“French offices hold 5 Canadians Said Spain-bound.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Mar. 1937: 1.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“French People in lead In Giving Material Aid To Spain War Victims.” *The Daily Clarion* 24

Aug. 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“French Score Italy for Spanish Action.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Oct. 1937: 1. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 3 (1937).

“French Socialist Pledges Spanish Aid.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Sept. 1938: 5. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 4 (1938).

“French Unions Aid Spain’s Workers.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 July 1936: 3. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 1 (1936).

“French Workers Demand Aid For Spanish People.” Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 4 Sept.

1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Friends Report Tom Beckett Held by Franco: Appeals Made to Gov’t on Toronto Boy’s

Behalf.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Oct. 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Friends Urged to Appeal Aid for Prisoners: Ask Ottawa Intervene for Canadians in Franco

Prisons.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Apr. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“From Ottawa to Barcelona.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 2 Feb. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 3 (1938).

“Front Line Fighters for Democracy.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 1 Aug. 1936: 8. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 1 (1936).

Frye, Northrop. “War on the Cultural Front.” *Canadian Forum* 20.235 (Aug. 1940): 144+. Print.

“Full text of talk by Spanish consul.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Jan. 1937: 2. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1937).

Fuller, J.F.C., and Liddell-Hart. “Strategists on Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Dec. 1938: 4.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“Funds Coming in To Help Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Sept. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 1 (1936).

“Funds Raised For Fighters: Contributions for Boys at Spanish Front Are Listed.” *The Daily*

Clarion 1 Oct. 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Funds Roll in For Mac-Paps.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 5 (1938).

“Funds Rushed for Vets.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Feb. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“Funds Sent Mac-Paps.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“Fur Union Council Donates \$5,000 To Spanish Anti-Fascist War Chest.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Aug. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Furious Fascists Bomb, Shell Madrid.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Nov. 1936: 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Further Plans for Spain Made at Convention: Care of 500 Children Is Objective of Spanish Aid Committee.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 June 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Future of Peace at Stake in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Jan. 1937: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Gagnon Publicly Aids Franco.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 15 Apr. 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Gallacher Says British Labor is Observing Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Aug. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Game for Spain Today at Bickford Park.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 July 1937. 8. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

Gannes, Harry. “British Tories and Spain: They want Franco to win.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Jan. 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

---. “Round the World: Behind Franco’s Lines in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Dec. 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

- . "Special Fleet carries Arms to Gen. Franco." *The Daily Clarion* 5 Jan. 1938: 4.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- . "World Wide." *The Daily Clarion* 7 Aug. 1936: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "Garibaldi Head to Visit Falls: Commander of Italian Brigade to Address Meeting." *The Daily Clarion* 19 Aug. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Garibaldi men lead Fighting." *The Daily Clarion* 20 Mar. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Gelber, Marvin B. "As It Is In Heaven." *Canadian Forum* 16.188 (Sept. 1936): 16. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- . "Clench the Fist and Smash the Party." *Canadian Forum* 17.195 (Apr. 1937): 14-16. Print.
- "Gen. Lister Promoted for his Work at Teruel." *The Daily Clarion* 10 Jan. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- "Gen. Franco Still Holds Frank Ryan, Irish Leader." *The Daily Clarion* 12 June 1939: 2.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 6 (1938).
- "Gen. Mola Dies in Plane Crash." *The Daily Clarion* 4 June 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "General Franco Aims to Make this City Fascist Centre." Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 15 Oct. 1936: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "General Miaja Denies Rumors of Peace Talks." *The Daily Clarion* 27 Nov. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- "General Rojo Decorated for Brilliant Work." *The Daily Clarion* 13 Jan. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

- George, Harrison. "The People of Spain: In Defense of the Cause of World Freedom." *The Daily Clarion* 8 Aug. 1936: 3-4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "The German Crisis." Editorial. *Canadian Forum* 17.206 (Mar. 1938): 407. Print.
- "German, Italian Arms Flood Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 24 Nov. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- "German, Italian 'Planes Ready to Bomb Madrid.'" *The Daily Clarion* 14 Aug. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "German Mother Cries "Murderers!" to Nazis: 'Bring Our Sons Back From Spain,' Demand Is Openly Expressed." *The Daily Clarion* 9 Feb. 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "German Planes Kill Sixteen in Madrid." *The Daily Clarion* 21 Jan. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "German Storm Troops Police Fascist Seville." *The Daily Clarion* 9 June 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "German Subs Hit at Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 7 Mar. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- "German Troops in Attack on Madrid." *The Daily Clarion* 27 Jan. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "German Troops Revolt in Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 24 Apr. 1937: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "German Trucks Supply Franco." *The Daily Clarion* 20 Oct. 1936: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

- “German Vessels Join Malaga Bombardment.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Feb. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Germans Read Call For Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Feb. 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Germans Side With Loyalists: Capuchin Fathers Join People’s Militia.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Sept. 1936. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Germany, Italy Threaten Intervention in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Aug. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “‘Germany and Italy War On Us’--Miaja.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Mar. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Germany Pours More Troops, Arms into Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Nov. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Germany Presses Italy to Help Gen. Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Jan. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Get Nearly \$100 for Bethune Unit: Special Appeal Made to Nickel Miners.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Feb. 1937: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Gibraltar Refuses Spanish Navy Coal.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 July 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Gift Shipment to Strengthen Ties to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 July 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Gifts to the Mackenzie-Papineau Battalion.” Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 3 July 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

- “Gifts to Spain Cheer Canucks at Front Lines.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 July 1937: 5. Microform.
The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).
- “Gifts to Spain Leave Canada Wed. June 30th.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 June 1937: 5. Microform.
The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).
- “Gifts to Spain Sail Tomorrow.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Sept. 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Girls’ Brigade Assists Spain: Stage Exhibit Depicting Spanish War and Cultural Life.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Mar. 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Girls Honored By Dr. Bethune for Spain Aid.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Aug. 1937: 3. Microform.
The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).
- “Give Arms and Food to Spain, Duchess Plea.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Sept. 1938: 5. Microform.
The Daily Clarion 4 (1938).
- “Give Gen. Maja Full Command of Loyalist Forces.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Feb. 1937: 1.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Give Loyal Support to Spain and China, Tom Mooney Pleads.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Jan. 1939:
5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Give Rights to Señoras: Spanish Women Equal; Government Decree Proclaims.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Feb. 1937: 2.
- “Give \$404 For Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Jan. 1937: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2
1937).
- “Give \$100, Asks More for Spanish.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Oct. 1936: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

- “Give United Support to Spanish Aid Week, May 30 to June 9.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 May 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Glasgow Ambulance Unit to Spain To Help Fight for Democracy.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 Aug. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Globe and Mail Lies for Franco.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 19 June 1937: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Glob and Mail “Recognizes” Franco.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 8 Sept. 1937: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Goes Back to Spain After Toronto Meet.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Jan. 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- Gollan, John. “Difficult to Send men from Front to Factory.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Sept. 1936: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- Gollancz, Victor. “Spain and the World.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Aug. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- Golubyev, A. “Belchite Capture Shows Organized Rear in Catalonia.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Sept. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- . “Madrid Defence is Saga of Heroism.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Nov. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- . “Soviet Expert Says Teruel Win Cut Vital Fascist Base.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Jan. 1938. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Good Faith of Loyalists Vouched For.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Feb. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“Good News From Spain.” Editorial. *New Frontier* 1.8 (Dec. 1936): 3. *Modernist Commons*.

Web. 22 June 2013.

Goodman, Richard. “Franco’s Position Critical, London Learns: Government Agent Says

Spanish Troops Are Far Superior.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Oct. 1938: 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

---. “Mark Spain Next Victim of Sell-Out.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Oct. 1938: 5. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 4 (1938).

---. “Monstrous Plot to Dismember Spain: Labor Warns Chamberlain Against Sell-Out.” *The*

Daily Clarion 26 Nov. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

---. “Revolt in Rear, Leakage of Plans Stall Franco Drive.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Dec. 1938: 2.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

Gordon, Charles W. [Ralph Connor.] “Ralph Connor’s Last Testament.” Editorial. *The Daily*

Clarion 3 Nov. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

Gordon, J. King. “The United States and the War.” *Canadian Forum* 21.249 (Oct. 1941):

203-205. Print.

Gordon, Sybil M. “Three Spanish Women.” *New Frontier* 1.8 (1936): 9-10. *Modernist*

Commons. Web. 22 June 2013.

---. “Man Alive in the Novel.” *New Frontier* 1.12 (Apr. 1937): 24-25. *Modernist Commons*.

Web. 22 June 2013.

Gottwald, Klement. “Clear the Decks For World Labor Action On Spain’s Behalf.” *The Daily*

Clarion 3 July 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

---. “United World Action for Spanish People Urgently Demanded.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 June

1937. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Government Offensive Launched on Aragon.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Dec. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Gov’t Ban on Volunteers Aimed at Democratic Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Mar. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Gov’t Drive smashes Nazi lines of Attack.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Jan. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Gov’t Inflicts Heavy Losses: Loyalists Bolster Forces In Segorbe Sector; Valencia Bombed.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 July 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Gov’t Launches Attack in North Catalonia.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Aug. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Gov’t Reinforcements Reach Catalan Coast.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Gov’t Resists Franco Forces.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 June 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Gov’t Starts Advance in Country North of Barcelona.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 May 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Gov’t Troops Near Castuera.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Aug. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Grandeas Flee to Gibraltar as Franco Falters.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Jan. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Grandson of Great Irish Rebel Fighting with International Brigade.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Apr.

1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Grateful for Gifts to Son in Spain: Toronto Parents Praise Work of Battalion Friends Here.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 July 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Gray, Anthony. “Franco the Puppet: The Real Battle Just Begins.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Nov. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Great Campaign to Aid Spain, May 30--June 9.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 May 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Great Enthusiasm in “Aid Spain” Campaign.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Dec. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Great Parade Will Welcome Famed Medico.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Great Spain Rallies Sunday.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Sep. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Great Spain Rally In Kitchener Tonight.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Sept. 1936. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Greater Unity of Purpose Among the Spanish People.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 31 May 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Greet Italians who Aid Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Apr. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Greet Move for Wheat to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Greetings Cabled to Premier Negrin: Canadian Spain Aid Body Deplores Dominion Embargo.”

- The Daily Clarion* 17 May 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Greetings to MacPapineau Battalion.” Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 9 Dec. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Greets Birthday of Spanish Republic.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Apr. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Group ‘Adopts’ 25 Volunteers To Raise \$200 for Canadian Battalion Boys.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Oct. 1937. 3. Microform. *Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Group Pledge Large Sums to Boys in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Feb. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Group Publishes Truth on Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Oct. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- Grube, G.M.A. “After Munich.” *Canadian Forum* 18.214 (Nov. 1938): 230. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- . “British Labor Policy.” *Canadian Forum* 17.205 (Feb. 1938): 376-378. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- . “The British Case—a Contrast.” *Canadian Forum* 20.233 (June 1940): 78-80. Print.
- . “The Chamberlain Way to War.” *Canadian Forum* 18.207 (Apr. 1938): 439-440. Print.
- . ”Will There Be Peace?” *Canadian Forum* 16.191 (Dec. 1936): 29. Print.
- “Gt. Britain Rallies for Spain Aid.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Aug. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- Hachey, Isabelle. “L’Espagne exhume ses vieux fantômes.” *La Press*. 14 Nov. 2004. PLUS 4–5.
- Haldane, J.B.S. “Madrid Against Fascism: experience with the Canadian Medical Unit.” *The*

- Daily Clarion* 6 Mar. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Haldene, J.B.S., and F.R.S. "Madrid, City of Heroes." *The Daily Clarion* 22 May 1937. 4. Rpt. of ["Madrid, City of Heroes]. *Reynold's London*. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "What Madrid means to us." *The Daily Clarion* 11 Feb. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Halifax Fish Prairie Wheat Reach Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 22 Nov. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- "A hallowed spot in War-torn Spain." Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 22 May 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Hambleton, Josephine. "Latin American Labor and the War." *Canadian Forum* 21.251 (Dec. 1941): 271-273. Print.
- "Hamilton Gives \$300 to Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 29 June 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- "Hamilton Meet Appeals for Arms to Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 3 Feb. 1939: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- "Hamilton Pledges \$250 for Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 1 June 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Hamilton Spanish Democracy Club Holds Baking Sale and Euchre and Bingo Day." *The Daily Clarion* 2 Dec. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- "Hamilton TLC Supports Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 19 Jan. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Hamilton Women Hold Spain Meet." *The Daily Clarion* 30 Oct. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 1 (1936).

“The Hand of Judas in Spain.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 23 Feb. 1937. 4. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Hands off Trade Ships Spain tells ‘Neutrals’.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Mar. 1937. 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Hard Offensive brings Loyalists into Two cities.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Mar. 1937. 1.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

Harrison, Charles Yale. “Where the News Ends.” *The New Leader* 11 Feb. 1939. Print. Charles

Yale Harrison Papers, Acc. #0560. Columbia University Archives, New York.

Haslund, Nini. *The Daily Clarion* 2 Aug. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Hats off to Winnipeg! Hats off to Dr. Bethune!” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 22 Oct. 1936. 4.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Have no right to Block Arms says Caballero.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Feb. 1937. 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

Havelock, E.A. “What Price Sanctions?” *Canadian Forum* 17.204 (Jan. 1938): 344-346. Print.

“Hazen Sise.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 19 Jan. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2

(1937).

“Hear Baldwin Cabinet to Recognize Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Feb. 1937. 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Hear Britain May Recognize Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 June 1937. 5. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Hear Leader of Spanish Fascists sent to africa for sassing Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 May

1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Hear News from Spain: Young People Hear Wm. Kashtan and R. Davis Describe Battles.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Oct. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “‘Heart Goes Out to Boys in Spain’: Saskatchewan Councillor Behind Canucks.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Feb. 1938. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Heart of Spain Wins Westerners: Crows Nest Pass People Prove Generous.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Sept. 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Held at Gates of Madrid, Fascists Bomb City.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Nov. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Helen Keller Aid to Spain Pledged.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Aug. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Helen Keller Issues Appeal to Aid Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 Jan. 1939: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Help Defend the Spanish Republic!” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 19 Aug. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Help the People of Spain!” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Apr. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Help Returning Vets! Women Leaders Appeal.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Feb. 1939: 7. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Help for Spain being bLocked.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Feb. 1937: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Help to Spain for Medicines Must Continue.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Dec. 1936: 3. Microform.

- The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “‘Help Spain!’ Call of Communist Parties.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Jan. 1939: 1-2. Microform.
- The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Help Spain in St. Kitts.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Feb. 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Help for the Spanish People.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 4 Aug. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Help Speeds to Spanish from Italy.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Dec. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “‘Help us win’--Pasionaria Appeals to Canada.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Oct. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Helping Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Dec. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- Hemingway, Ernest. “A Great Novelist Speaks of Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 May 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . Interview by Ted Allan. “An Interview with Ernest Hemingway.” *New Frontier* 2.3 (July-Aug. 1937): 16-17. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- “Hemingway On Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Dec. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- Henderson, Alexander. “Germany: Troubles at Home and Abroad.” *New Frontier* 2.5 (Oct. 1937): 16-17. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- Henky, G. and M. Korpeski. “He Died for Spain: Jimmy Cochrane In Remembrance.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Mar. 1938. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

“Here There and Over the Air.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 July 1936. 4; 1 Aug. 1936. 5; 8 Aug. 1936.

4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

Hernandez, Jesus. “The Loyalists Bring Culture to the People.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 July 1938:

2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

---. “Make Aragon This Year’s Guadalajara.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Mar. 1938. 2. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 3 (1938).

“Hero from Spain Saw No Fighting.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Dec. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1936).

“The Heroes of Bleeding Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Sept. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion (1936).

“Heroes--Every One: The men Who Went to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Aug. 1937. 5.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Heroes of Spain Speak at Picnic.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 July 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1937).

“The Heroic Women of Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 May 1937. 20. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1937).

“‘He’s Happy’ Says Volunteer’s Dad.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Aug. 1937: 4. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“H.G. Wells Aids Canadian Vets.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Oct. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 4 (1938).

Hichin, Carl. “Mayor and 7,000 Greet Spanish Envoys at ‘Peg.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Nov. 1936:

1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

- . "Peg Scare Yarn Says Youth Leave for Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 15 Jan. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "Royal Welcome to Spaniards in 'Peg.'" *The Daily Clarion* 30 Oct. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- . Winnipeg notables Greet Anna Strong: Capacity audience Raises \$450 more for Spain Medical Aid." *The Daily Clarion* 19 Apr. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "Winnipeg Youth Form Battalions for Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 10 Oct. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "The Higher Learning in Quebec." Editorial. *Canadian Forum*. 17.197 (June 1937): 80-81. Print.
- "Highway Lined With Corpses: Complete Review of War on Four Spanish Fronts." *The Daily Clarion* 21 Sept. 1936: 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "His Comrades in Arms Describe Arthur Morris: The Death of a Canadian Hero." *The Daily Clarion* 17 July 1937: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Hitler Calls a Congress." Editorial. *New Frontier* 1.6 (Oct. 1936): 3. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- "Hitler Demands Fascist Conquest of Spain as Rome Press Urges War on Britain, France." *The Daily Clarion* 28 June 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Hitler-Franco split reported." *The Daily Clarion* 2 Jan. 1937: 6. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Hitler and Mussolini Defy World in Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 8 Jan. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Hitler Troops in Spain Rebellious.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Nov. 1937. 7. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Hitler wants Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Jan. 1937. 8. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Hitler’s Brownshirts Fight in Franco’s Ranks.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Sept. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Hitler’s Planes to Bomb Madrid.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 14 Aug. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Hitler Wallows in Spanish Blood.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Sept. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

H.K.S. “Guernica--A Symbol: Fascist guilt Cannot be hidden.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 May 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

---. “Only Fascist Help Can Defeat Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Dec. 1936. 2; Jan. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).

---. “Six Months of War: Progressives Must Act to Save Democracy.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 Jan. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

---. “Spain Drives the Wedge.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Dec. 1936. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).

---. “Spain’s 20th Century Inquisition.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Aug. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

---. “World Wide.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Oct. 1936: 4; 13 Nov. 1936: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

- . "World Wide." *The Daily Clarion* 25 Sept. 1936. 4; 20 Nov. 1936. 4; 19 Feb. 1937. 4.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- Hodgson, Fred. "Leftward, Ho!" *New Frontier* 1.5 (Sept. 1936): 9-10. *Modernist Commons*.
Web. 22 June 2013.
- . "Montreal Bankers Finance Spain Fascists: Names Mentioned Of Guilty Parties Footing
Franco Bill." *The Daily Clarion* 18 Sept. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- . "Spanish Opera Star Extols Republican Fight for Freedom." *The Daily Clarion* 19 Sept.
1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- . "Toronto Aids Spain, Send Medical Unit." *The Daily Clarion* 22 Sept. 1936. 1+. Microform.
The Daily Clarion 1 (1936).
- "Hoist U.S. Gifts on Spanish Ship." *The Daily Clarion* 6 Nov. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily
Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "Hold the Fort Around Madrid." *The Daily Clarion* 28 Oct. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily
Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "Hold Meeting This Week-End to Aid Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 4 May 1938. 5. Microform.
The Daily Clarion 4 (1938).
- "Hold Unity, Aid Spain Toronto Council Asks Congress Convention." *The Daily Clarion* 6 Aug.
1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- "Hollywood Asks For Dr. Bethune: To Speak Before Savants at Chicago University." *The Daily
Clarion* 19 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Hollywood Film Stars Hail Xmas Aid to Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 31 Dec. 1937. 5.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Honor Canadians fallen in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 May 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Honor Memory of Dead Polish Boys: Sam Lawrence Speaks at Hamilton Meet.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Sept. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Honor Our Returning Heroes.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 21 July 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Honor Roll.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Feb. 1938. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

“The Horror of Franco Spain.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 13 June 1939: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 6 (1938).

“Horror of Spain! Watch for Saturday’s Clarion.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 25 Nov. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).

“House to House Canvass For Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Aug. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“How ‘Atrocity’ Stories are Made.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Oct. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“‘How Can We Volunteer for Spain?’ Many Ask: Clarion Story Brings Action.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Dec. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).

“‘How Can We Volunteer for Spain?’ Many Ask: A.E. Smith Impressed with Great Interest in Canadian Cities.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Dec. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).

“How the Fascists Love Their Country.” Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 9 Sept. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“How General Franco ‘Liberates’ Catholics.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 7 Nov. 1938: 4.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“How Long This Orgy of Fascist Murder?” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 11 June 1937. 2.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“How to Send Gifts to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Nov. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 3 (1937).

Huestis, Charles Herbert. “A United Front in Canada?” *New Frontier* 1.9 (Jan. 1937): 20-21.

Modernist Commons. Web. 22 June 2013.

“Huge Crowds Greet Mac-Paps Out West.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Feb. 1939: 2. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 5 (1938).

“Huge Parade Tonight to Greet Dr. Bethune.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 June 1937. 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“‘Humanite’ Calls for World Aid to Spanish.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Aug. 1936. 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 1 (1936).

“Humanity Outraged By Murder In Barcelona.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 25 Mar. 1938. 2.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

“Hundreds Greet Vets in Toronto.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Feb. 1939: 2. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 5 (1938).

Huntley, Eric. “Lines of World Democracy held by Heroic Loyalists along jarama.” *The Daily*

Clarion 4 Mar. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Husband Killed Wife Gives Aid: ‘Fascism Killed My Husband, Enclosed Find My Donation’.”

The Daily Clarion 8 July 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Husky Spanish Vet Visits in Toronto.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Nov. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“I Saw Too Many Murders: Former Propaganda Chief for Franco’s Side Tells Why He Has Turned Against Fascism.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Oct. 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

Ibarruri, Dolores. “La Passionaria Speaks for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Aug. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1937).

“IFTU Asks End Of Spain Sham.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 July 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“I.F.T.U. Leader Describes Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Sept. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Illegal C.P. Help Spain: Parties of Italy, Germany Send Greetings, Funds To Aid Workers.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Aug. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“I’ll Never Doubt Again Says Youth in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Feb. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“I.M.B.F. Aids Mac-Pap Boys.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 May 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“IMBF Fulfils Spain Pledge.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 June 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Impartiality of the Bench.” Editorial. *Canadian Forum* 18.216 (Jan. 1939): 292-293. Print.

“Important Victories Won by Spaniards.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Dec. 1936. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).

- “Improvised “Armored” Cars to Fight Fascists.” Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 3 Sept. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “In Memorium Capt. Niilo Makela.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 July 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “In Memorium: David Springhall, Thomas H. Wintringham.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Apr. 1937: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “In Nurses’ Uniforms Collect Aid For Spain: People See ‘Blockade’ Give Money For Orphans.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Aug. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “In Shadow of Hitler’s Bloody Axe German Worker Gives All to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Oct. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Indian from Canada is Soldier in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Apr. 1938. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Innocent Victims of “Non-Intervention”.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 July 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Intern’l Brigade Mourn Ralph Fox.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Jan. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “International Brigade.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Jan. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “The International Scene.” Editorial. *New Frontier* 1.7 (Nov. 1936): 5. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- “International Solidarity With Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Aug. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“An Interview with Spain’s Premier Negrin.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Oct. 1938: 4. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 4 (1938).

“Interview Seamen who Sailed on Nazi Black Fleet in Spanish Waters.” *The Daily Clarion* 4

Nov. 1937. 3+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Invading Army is Recognized: Berlin and Rome Formally Give Franco’s Junta Official Status.”

The Daily Clarion 19 Nov. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).

“Invalided Mac-Pap Receives Fine Gift.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Aug. 1938: 1. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 4 (1938).

“Invalided Mac-Paps Need Wider Support For Hospitalization.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Aug.

1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Invite Catholics to Visit Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Jan. 1939: 2. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 5 (1938).

“Invite MacLeod for Paris talk on Aid to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 May 1937: 1+. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Irish Column Goes to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Dec. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1936).

“Irish Workers Back Up Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 Aug. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 1 (1936).

“Irish in Spain capture guns.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Feb. 1937: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion*

2 (1937).

“The “Iron Column” of the Spanish Government Troops.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Oct. 1936: 2.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Irun Defenders Hold Loyal City Against Fascists.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Aug: 1936: 1+.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Is the Crime of ‘Neutrality’ To Be Continued?” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 26 June 1937. 2.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Is it a War Then?” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 23 Oct. 1936: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion*

1 (1936).

“Issue Appeal For Aid to Spain Vets Now in Camps.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 May 1939: 5.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 6 (1938).

“It Is Not Too Late!” Editorial. *New Frontier* 2.5 (Oct. 1937): 2. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22

June 2013.

“It Rained in Zaragoza.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 19 Sept. 1936: 8. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 1 (1936).

“Italian Communique Describes Aid to Franco Forces in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Mar.

1938. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

“Italian Invaders trapped by basques.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 May 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1937).

“Italian Planes Bomb Red Cross Hospital.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 May 1937. 1. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Italian Troops come to Aid of ringed Fascists.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 May 1937. 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Italian Troops Join Masquerade with Moors to Play ‘Spanish’ Role.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Nov.

1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

- “Italian Troops Suffer Defeat in Catalonia.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Italian Air Base in Majorca Uncovered.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Nov. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Italian Invaders flee in disorder as Attack fails.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Mar. 1937: 1. Microform. *The daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Italian Legions pour into Spain despite ban.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Mar. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Italian Planes Aid Fascists; France May Assist Gov’t.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 July 1936: 1-2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Italian Planes Brought Down by Loyalists.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 June 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Italian ‘Planes Poised for Spain Intervention.’” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Aug. 1936: 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Italian Planes Rain Incendiary Bombs on Madrid Citizens.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Dec. 1936: 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Italian Soldier joins Loyalists.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 Jan. 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Italian Troops Again are set to Help Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Jan. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Italian Troops Revolt When Ordered to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Jan. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Italians are Bombed By Loyalist Aviators.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Aug. 1937. 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Italians Destroyers Bombard Valencia.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Jan. 1938: 1. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 3 (1938).

“Italians Donate \$128 for Spain: Windsor contributes \$434 to Spanish Committee.” *The Daily*

Clarion 16 Mar. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Italians and Germans in Wild Retreat.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Apr. 1937: 1. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Italians Hit Hard in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 June 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4

(1938).

“Italians in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Oct. 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Italians Rain Death Upon Fleeing Women.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Aug. 1937: 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Italians Routed by Loyalist Counter-Attack.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Dec. 1938: 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 5 (1938).

“Italo-German Planes Still Cover Spain.” *The Clarion* 5 Aug. 1939: 2. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 6 (1938).

“Italy Boasts of Bilbao Win As Own Glory.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 June 1937: 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Italy Controls Franco Forces.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 Oct. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 3 (1937).

“Italy, Germany Aided Fascists.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 July 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily*

- Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Italy, Germany Reject Patrol Of Spain Coast.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 July 1937: 1. Microform.
the Daily Clarion 2 (1937).
- “Italy Sending Gas and Men.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Sept. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily
Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Italy Sends More Soldiers to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Oct. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily
Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Italy Unloads Planes and Bombs at Majorca.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Oct. 1936: 1. Microform.
The Daily Clarion 1 (1936).
- “Its Danger to Czechoslovakia.” Editorial. *Canadian Forum* 18.211 (Aug. 1938): 133. Print.
- Jagger, John. “British M.P.’s On the War in Spain.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 27 Aug. 1938:
2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- James, Daniel. “Mr. Roosevelt Arms for War.” *Canadian Forum* 19.219 (Apr. 1939): 11-13.
Print.
- “James McArthur Conner Refutes Lies About Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Oct. 1936: 6.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Japan Bans Labor Aid to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Sept. 1936: 2. Microform. *The Daily
Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Japan Recognizes Fascist Junta of General Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Dec. 1937: 1.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “The Jaundiced Eye: In Spain Only?” *New Frontier* 1.6 (Oct. 1936): 25. *Modernist Commons*.
Web. 22 June 2013.

- “Jean Watts Tells Plight of Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 May 1939: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 6 (1938).
- Jefferson, Harold. “British Tories Prevent French Aid to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- . “Daladier Hounds Spanish Fighters.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Feb. 1939: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- . “Daladier Plans Pact With Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Feb. 1939: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- . “Expect Greater French, British Aid to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Jan. 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- . “Fear 70,000 Kiddies Slated for Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Mar. 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- . “French Big Business Aids Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Feb. 1939: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- . “French deputies’ Group for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Feb. 1939: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- . “French M.P.’s Sign Anti-Franco Call.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Jan. 1939: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- . “French to Send Wheat to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Oct. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . “‘Give Spain Food, Milk, Planes and Guns’: French Catholics Urge Spain Aid.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Jan. 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

- . "London and Paris Plot to Deliver up Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 10 Mar. 1939: 3.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- . "Loyal Republicans Strengthen Position Control Area Between Madrid, Valencia." *The Daily Clarion* 10 Mar. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- . "Madrid Victory Is Seen." *The Daily Clarion* 3 Mar. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- . "'Spain Hungry,' La Pasionaria Tells in Call." *The Daily Clarion* 12 Oct. 1938: 5.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "'Spain Must be Given Back to the Spaniards!.'" *The Daily Clarion* 23 Jan. 1939: 5.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- . "Spain's Peril Rouses France to Action." *The Daily Clarion* 24 Jan. 1939: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- . "32 Canadians Released from Franco Prison." *The Daily Clarion* 8 Apr. 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- Jefferson, H.R. "Daladier Stops Int. Brigadiers." *The Daily Clarion* 3 Nov. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- Jerger. "Holding Aloft the Torch!" Drawing. *The Daily Clarion* 8 Sept. 1936: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "Jesuits Quit Franco Territory in Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 15 Feb. 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- "Jewish folk Aiding Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 8 May 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

- “Jewish People Aid Fight to Preserve Spanish Democracy.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Jan. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Jewish People to Help Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Aug. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Jewish Writer Reports Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Dec. 1936: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “John Boychuck Returns After Delivering Gifts to Canadians in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Feb. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “John Strachey on Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Jan. 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Joint Protest Spain Bombings: World Sentiment Forces Britain, France to Prepare Note.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 June 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Jones Boys’ Club Aids Boys in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 May 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- Jordan, Sydney. “Everything to Defeat Madrid, Trotskyists’ Only ‘Program’.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 Oct. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . “Feature Spain’s Fight At Youth Day Meeting.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Sept. 1937: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- . “Franco Rescued Trotskyist Agent.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Oct. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . “Friends Honor Fallen Youth.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Aug. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

- . "Malraux Returning to War Front next week." *The Daily Clarion* 6 Apr. 1937: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "Poum Followed Franco's Orders." *The Daily Clarion* 18 Oct. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Spanish Government Stronger Than Ever." *The Daily Clarion* 6 Oct. 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- . "Returned Boys Praise Bravery of Canadians." *The Daily Clarion* 16 Sept. 1937: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- . "Unionists Pay Homage to Hero Dead in Spain: "I Am Proud of Him" States Father of Ernest Gosselin." *The Daily Clarion* 14 July 1937: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "Whole Spain Helps Crush Poum Spies." *The Daily Clarion* 31 Oct. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- Jose Tomas Piera, Consulado General de Espana, Montreal. "Spain Will Win The Last Battle! Spain's Representative Gives His Message." *The Daily Clarion* 17 July 1937: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Jots note to Buck as Shells explode on Spanish Front: Arthur Morris, Miners' Secretary in crow's nest, one of first Canadians to go to Spanish Front and Fight for Democracy." *The Daily Clarion* 5 Apr. 1937: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Jugoslavs Aid Spain: Send \$50 from Hamilton for Dr. Bethune's Medical Unit." *The Daily Clarion* 23 Dec. 1936: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- "June 10-20: Earmarked By You for Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 31 May 1938. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

- “Kardash to Tour for Mac-Paps.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 Dec. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- Kardash, W[illia]m. “Vets From Spain Appeal to Citizens.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Aug. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- Kashtan, William. “Among the Canadian Boys Fighting in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 June 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Kazor, Fred. “Labor Sports- Back Game for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 July 1937. 6. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “‘Keep On! We’ll Do Our Bit’ Is Volunteers’ Call.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 July 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Kellerman, M.W. “Co-operative Movement Stands with Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 July 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Kendall, W.L. “British Labour and War.” *Canadian Forum* 18.210 (July 1938): 114-116. Print.
- Kennedy, John Leo. [Peter Quinn]. “The Decay of a University.” *New Frontier* 1.8 (Dec. 1936): 22-24. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- . [Peter Quinn]. “Franco’s Folly.” *New Frontier* 2.4 (Sept. 1937): 22-23. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- . [Peter Quinn]. “Speech to the Irish.” *New Frontier* 1.10 (Feb. 1937): 8. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- Kerr, Robert [Bob]. “Kerr Urges Aid for Returning Disabled Fighters From Spain: Men Sacrificed Limbs and Health for Cause of Spanish Democracy.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 July 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

- . "Mackenzie-Papineau Battalion to Greet First Anniversary; Friends Plan Picnic in July." *The Daily Clarion* 24 May 1938. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "One Year of the Mac-Paps in Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 19 July 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "In Spain They Carry Forward the Great Canadian Tradition." *The Daily Clarion* 11 June 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Support the Returned Canadian Soldiers Of Liberty." *The Daily Clarion* 30 May 1938. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Trotskyists Worked with Hitler's Gestapo, Mussolini's Ovla in Spain to Smuggle Arms, Cause Disorder and Open Catalonia to Franco." *The Daily Clarion* 22 Oct. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- "Kerr Debunks Daily Paper's Spain Story: Replies to Statements of Robert Shipley; 'No Desertion'." *The Daily Clarion* 18 May 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- Ketcheson, George. "Ask Essex to Aid Bethune." *The Daily Clarion* 29 Jan. 1937: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "Spaniards Speak to Packed Hall Despite Council." *The Daily Clarion* 29 Oct. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "Kin of Papineau Aid Returns from Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 14 Oct. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- "This King Business." Editorial. *New Frontier* 1.9 (Jan. 1937): 5. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- King, Jack. "Let No Spanish Child Go Hungry This Christmas!" *The Daily Clarion* 3 Dec. 1938:

4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Kitchener Communist Is Killed in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Oct. 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Kitchener C.P. Helps Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Aug. 1936: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Kitchener Drives Another Nail in Fascism’s Coffin: Delegates Received with Enthusiasm by 500 Citizens.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Oct. 1936: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Kitchener Polish-Canadians Pay Tribute to Volunteer Killed in Action in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Dec. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Kleber Leads Catalan Force in Huesca Gain.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 July 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Knit to Aid Spain Kiddies.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Mar. 1939: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- Kolztov, Michael. “A Familiar Picture: Trotskyists in the Dock in Barcelona and in Moscow.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Nov. 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . “How You Can Help: One Way to Aid Spanish People.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Nov. 1936: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- . “Nazis Bombed Madrid Hospitals, Now They Are Patients in Them.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Aug. 1937: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . “A People’s Army: How it Defends Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Jan. 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

- “L. St. G. Stubbs Hails Food Ship to Spain: Mackenzie Memorial Meet Praises Canadians in Spain Activities.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Sept. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “‘La Canadiense’ Unit Does its Bit Succoring Wounded Men at Madrid.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 July 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “La Passionaria: A Call From Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Aug. 1936. 6. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “La Pasionaria Pleads For Aid to Spaniards.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 May 1939: 7. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 6 (1938).
- “‘La Passionaria’ Reported Missing After Leading Attack on Fascists.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Aug. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “‘La Passionaria’ Speaks to World.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Aug. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “La Pa[s]sionaria Thanks Soviet Union for Help Given to Spanish People.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Sept. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Labor Internationals Meet to Plan Action: Practical Proposals to Aid Spain Made.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Labor on ‘Neutrality.’” Editorial *The Daily Clarion* 10 Sept. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Labor Party Fails Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Oct. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Laborites Liberals Hit Franco Recognition.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Mar. 1939: 1. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 5 (1938).

“Lack of Arms Hampers Valiant Spaniards.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Sept. 1936. 1+. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 1 (1936).

Laing, Jean. “Unite to Halt Fascist Aggression.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Apr. 1938: 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 3 (1938).

“Lakehead Cities Embrace ‘Willie’: Citizens Flock to Hear Talk on Spain.” *The Daily Clarion*

21 Aug. 1936: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Lakehead Citizens Ask Tag Day for Mac-Paps.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Feb. 1939: 3. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 5 (1938).

“Lakehead Forms Com’tee to Aid Spain Democracy.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Oct. 1936: 4.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Lakehead Helps Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Sept. 1936: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1

(1936).

“Lakehead Labor Acts on Spanish Union plea.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Jan. 1937. 6. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Land is Tilled Near Trenches in Spain War.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Feb. 1938. 5. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 3 (1938).

“Landon Signs Spain Appeal: Outstanding Americans Protest Massacre at Guernica.” *The Daily*

Clarion 28 May 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Large Amounts Given to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Mar. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1937).

Larkin, Jack. “Central Spain Can Hold Off Invaders.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Feb. 1939: 2.

- Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Larry Ryan on His Way Home.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Sept. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Larry Ryan Returns From Spanish Front.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Sept. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- Laski, Harold J. “Threat to Democratic Government.” *Canadian Forum* 18.217 (Feb. 1939): 333-334. Print.
- “Last Day in Spanish Army Mac-Paps Beat Back Attack.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Oct. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Last Fascist Cleaned Out of Teruel.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Jan. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Last Post for Fallen in Spain: Plan Impressive Memorial on Massey Hall on Sunday Afternoon.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 May 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Launch Further Appeal for Spanish Orphans.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 June 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Launch New Spain Fund quarter million dollars.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 May 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Launch Spain Aid Campaign: 10-Day Canadian Drive Seeks Milk and Meals For Spanish Children.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 May 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- Laurie, Dennis. “Air Pirates of Majorca.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Sept. 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- Lawson, William. “Trotsky and Terrorism.” *New Frontier* 1.11 (Mar. 1937): 22-24. *Modernist*

- Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- Lawrence, Bill, and David McKelvey White. "Greetings Across the Border: From the Friends of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade." *The Daily Clarion* 19 July 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- "Lawyers Urge U.S. Trade with Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 24 Nov. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- "League Hears Proof of Fascist Planes in Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 2 Oct. 1936. 1,3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "League urges Aid in evacuation of Madrid." *The Daily Clarion* 23 Jan. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Lefebvre, R. "As Disabled Vets Left Spain: A Stirring Day--May 12." *The Daily Clarion* 14 June 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- "Let Those Who Cherish Democracy Pack Massey Hall!': Memorial Meeting to Honor Sacrifice of Eight Fallen Heroes." *The Daily Clarion* 29 May 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Levy to Begin Ontario Tour to Help Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 6 Aug. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Levy, Bert. "Snatched from Franco's Claws: Bert Levy Appeals to You." *The Daily Clarion* 17 July 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "Wild Terror Stalks Where Fascists Rule in Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 19 June 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Levy Speaks on Spain Situation." *The Daily Clarion* 12 Aug. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1937).

“Levy Tells of Spanish Prison.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Aug. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion 2* (1937).

Lewis, David. “The C.C.F. Convention.” *Canadian Forum*. 16.188 (Sept. 1936): 6. Print.

“Liberty of Spain Cause of Mankind Stalin Wires Diaz.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Oct. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion 1* (1936).

“Life blood for Spanish People.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 8 Jan. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion 2* (1937).

“Lift the banner for Spain!” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Mar. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion 2* (1937).

“Lift the Embargo! Help Spain Beat Fascism.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 11 Feb. 1939: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion 5* (1938).

“Lift Embargo on Spain Canadian Seamen Urge.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Feb. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion 5* (1938).

“Light on Spain: the Facts are Given.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Oct. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion 1* (1936).

“Likewise the Dawn.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 12 Feb. 1938. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion 3* (1938).

“Linen bag of jewels and trinkets is gift of Italian Women to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Mar. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion 2* (1937).

“List Prisoners Held by Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion 5* (1938).

- “Listening for Footsteps.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 28 Aug. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Listening-In on Jean Watts.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Apr. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Litvinov Demands End to Intervention in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Dec. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Litvinov scores Fascist hypocrisy in Aiding Franco: says inadvisable to adopt unilateral ban on “Volunteers”.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Jan. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Litvinov Warns the League of Nations: To Fail Spain May Mean to Plunge the World into War.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 June 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Litterick Speaks At Spanish Rally.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Aug. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Little Girls Helps Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Dec. 1936. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Litterick leads in Aiding Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Mar. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Litvinov Pleads For League Aid to Spain, China.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Sept. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- Lloyd, A.L. “Spain’s Poet Falls: Murdered by Fascist Guns.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Sept. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Local Council Should Lead Drive In Support of Spain, Says Union.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Aug.

1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Local 144 Shows the Way.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 24 Aug. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Local Spanish Workers Send Funds To Save Spain from Fascist Invaders.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Aug. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “London Collects Battalion Gifts.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “London Committee ban Volunteers for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Feb. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “London Doctors Will Welcome Bethune; To View Spanish Film, The Heart of Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Sept. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “London Financiers Plot to Aid Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 July 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “London Forum to Hear Professor Speak on Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Oct. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “London Greet Mac-Pap Vet.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Jan. 1939. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “London to Hear Bethune July 5: To Show Famous Film in Technical School.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 June 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “London Money Given Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Jan. 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “London Prepare Big Spain Meet.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Oct. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 1 (1936).

“London Trades Council Leads Fight for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Oct. 1936. 3. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 1 (1936).

“Londoner sees Bethune’s Unit.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Feb. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1937).

“Londoners, Heads High, March for Spanish Aid.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Aug. 1936. 1-2.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

Lord, Frederick. “So I Went to Fly in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Aug. 1937. 4. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

Lord Strabolgi. “Sink or Swim With Republican Spain: What Granting a Belligerent Rights to

Franco Would Mean to Democracy.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Jan. 1939: 4. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 5 (1938).

“Lost Battalion Of Mac-Paps Sails for Home.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Feb. 1939: 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 5 (1938).

Lower, A.R.M. “Canada and the New World Order.” *Canadian Forum* 19.220 (May 1939):

44-46. Print.

---. “Canada Can Defend Herself.” *Canadian Forum* 17.204 (Jan. 1938): 341-344. Print.

“Loyal Officers Face Execution.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 July 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 1 (1936).

“Loyal Spanish Fleet Stays Troops Shipment.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Aug. 1936. 2. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 1 (1936).

“Loyalist Advance threatens Rebel Stronghold.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Mar. 1937. 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Loyalist Again on the Offensive take Two towns.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Feb. 1937. 1.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Loyalist Airmen Bomb Fascist Nests while Militia Advance.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 Oct. 1936.

1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Loyalist Army Consolidates Big Gains.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 July 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Loyalist Army Crushing Last Foes at Madrid.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Apr. 1937. 1. Microform. *Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Loyalist Army Fights Grimly To Save City.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 June 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Loyalist Army Gains in North.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Nov. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Loyalist Army Pursues Segre River Drive.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Aug. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Loyalist Army Pushes Ahead Teruel Drive.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Aug. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Loyalist Army Successfully Holding Gains.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Aug. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Loyalist Army Within Sight of Teruel.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Aug. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Loyalist Attack on Franco Lines.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 June 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 4 (1938).

“Loyalist capture important Madrid suburb.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 Jan. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Loyalist capture strategic positions.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Feb. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Loyalist Drive Brings Forces to Within Few Short Miles of Teruel.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Aug. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Loyalist Drive on Important Highway May Cut Off 40,000 Fascist Troops.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 Jan. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

“Loyalist Drive Routing Enemy.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 May 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Loyalist Drive Sweeps on From Teruel.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Dec. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Loyalist Ebro Fighters Smash Offensive of Franco’s Crack Troops at Tanguis River.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Aug. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Loyalist Fighters move to Offensive.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Feb. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Loyalist Force Holds Seminary in Teruel; Prisoners Are Freed.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Jan. 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

“Loyalist Forces Batter Fascists On Five Fronts.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Sept. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* (1936).

“Loyalist Forces Defend Lines of Communication.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Oct. 1936. 1+.

- Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Loyalist Forces Push Enemy Back Ten Miles On Guadalajara Front.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Apr. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Loyalist Fleet Offsets Display: To Protect Island Base and Spain’s Coast.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 July 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Loyalist Force Routs Fascist Plane Armada.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 June 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Loyalist G[??] threaten Rebels in getafe area.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Feb. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Loyalist Gains siege alcazar; Rebels retreat.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Mar. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Loyalist Near Teruel Display Great Heroism Against Fascist Forces.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Jan. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Loyalist Lines Bring Rebel Mediterranean Drive to Standstill.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 June 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Loyalist Lines Check Fascist Drive on Madrid.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Oct. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Loyalist Lines Evacuate Ebro.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Loyalist Lines Hold Firmly; Front Widened.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 July 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Loyalist lines unbroken on Madrid Front, Shell montoro.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Feb. 1937. 1.

- Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Loyalist Lions Desire Victory: Have Been Endangered By Franco Shells.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 May 1938. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Loyalist Miners Halt Fascist Gijon Drive.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Sept. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Loyalist Moves Balk Fascists.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Dec. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Loyalist Offensive Changes Tide of War.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Oct. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Loyalist Offensive Paves Way to Victory.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 July 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Loyalist Planes Attack Franco’s Troops Trains.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Apr. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Loyalist Planes take Offensive.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Dec. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Loyalist Planes sweep Rebel lines to bLock New Attack on Madrid.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Jan. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Loyalist Repulse Drive of Fascists.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Feb. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Loyalist reserves penetrate Fascist line; morale high.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 Feb. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Loyalist Resistance to Fascist offensive Stiffened.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 May 1938. 1.

- Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Loyalist Retreat Orderly: Inflict Heavy Losses On Fascists in Retreat at 2 Eastern Points.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 July 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Loyalist rout Rebel Trucks.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 May 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Loyalist Spain Defends Democracy! Aid Her! Lift the Embargo!” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 18 Feb. 1939: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Loyalist Spain Fights On -- Lift the Embargo.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 9 Feb. 1939: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Loyalist Spain Fights On Lift the Shameful Embargo!” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 1 Mar. 1939: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Loyalist Troops Firm In Teruel Sector As Counter-Attack Fails.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Dec. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Loyalist Troops Push Forward on 20-Mile Front.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Loyalist Troops Retreat.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Loyalist Victories seen Only Beginning.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 Aug. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Loyalist Win Seen by Poet: Langston Hughes Says Madrid Is “City of Living Poetry.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Jan. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Loyalist Workers Display the Heroism That Will Win the War in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 13

- Sept. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Loyalists Advance Along 93-Mile Front.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 July 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Loyalists Advance in Counter-Attack.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Apr. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Loyalists Advance on Teruel Sector.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Dec. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Loyalists Advance on three Fronts.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Mar. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Loyalists Advance As Workers Head Spanish Democracy.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Sept. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Loyalists Armies Advance North of Madrid.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Loyalists Attack, Break Franco Lines.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Nov. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Loyalists Attack on Catalonian Front.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Apr. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Loyalists Avoid Encirclement: 40,000 Gov’t Troops Successfully Withdrawn from Town.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 July 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Loyalists Battle for San Martin in Big Offensive.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Oct. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Loyalists Beat Back Flame Throwers.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Apr. 1938. 1. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 3 (1938).

“Loyalists Beat Back Terrific Air Attack.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 July 1937. 1. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Loyalists Begin measures to Stop Coastal piracy.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Jan. 1937. 1.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Loyalists Block Fascist Forces East of Ebro.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Apr. 1938. 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 4 (1938).

“Loyalists Bomb Enemy Arsenal, Railway Depot.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Jan. 1938. 1.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

“Loyalists Bomb Fascist Centre.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 July 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1937).

“Loyalists Build Defense Front East of Ebro.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 Apr. 1938. 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 4 (1938).

“Loyalists Capture all Teruel Towns.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Dec. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 3 (1937).

“Loyalists Capture Hills At Aragon.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Nov. 1937. 3. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 3 (1937).

“Loyalists Close Gap, Effect Junction Near Seville.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Apr. 1937. 3.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Loyalists Complete Rout of Fascists from Teruel.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Dec. 1937. 1.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Loyalists Counter-Attack to take Toledo.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Oct. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 1 (1936).

“Loyalists Deliver Crushing Blow to Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 Mar. 1937: 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Loyalists Dig in to Stem Franco Drive.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Mar. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Clarion* 3 (1938).

“Loyalists Down Sixteen Planes Lose Only One.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Aug. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Loyalists Down 7 Rebel Planes.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Aug. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Loyalists Drive Back Franco: Advance 65 Miles in Brilliant Counter-Attack.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“Loyalists Drive Fascists Back.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 May 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Loyalists Establish Strong New Defenses.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“Loyalists Firm Make Gains Near Viver.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 July 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Loyalists Force Fascist Retreat.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Mar. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

“Loyalists Gain Near Frontier.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Oct. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Loyalists Gain in Guadalajara.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 May 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1937).

“Loyalists Gird For Determines New Struggle.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 5 (1938).

“Loyalists Halt Fascist Siege.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Aug. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1937).

“Loyalists Hold Back Rebels from Plants.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Apr. 1938. 1. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 3 (1938).

“Loyalists Hold Fascists at Bay; Advance on Many Fronts.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Jan. 1937. 1.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Loyalists Hold Firm.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5

(1938).

“Loyalists Hold Firmly About Teruel Front.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Feb. 1938. 1. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 3 (1938).

“Loyalists Hold Teruel Advance on Aragon.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Jan. 1938. 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 3 (1938).

“Loyalists Hold Teruel Front.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 Jan. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion*

3 (1938).

“Loyalists Hold at Zaragora.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Oct. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion*

3 (1937).

“Loyalists Hold Off General Offensive.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 July 1938: 1. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 4 (1938).

“Loyalists Keep Corridor Open During Retreat.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 June 1938: 1. Microform.

- The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Loyalists Launch Counter-Attacks.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Loyalists Launch Sudden Offensive on Zaragoza.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Jan. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Loyalists’ Lines Holding Out Against Big Odds.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Mar. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Loyalists Make Gains in Teruel Sector.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 Dec. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Loyalists Man Defense Lines Behind Lerida.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Apr. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Loyalists Move to Albarracin.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Dec. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Loyalists Mow Down Fascists From Hilltops.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Aug. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Loyalists Muster All Forces to Halt Fascist Drive.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Apr. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Loyalists Open Fierce Offense to Crush Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Dec. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Loyalists Open Strong Offensive Against Pyrenees.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Aug. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Loyalists pound Fascist nests.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Mar. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1937).

“Loyalists Pound Fascists on Aragon Front.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Aug. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Loyalists Rally for Supreme Effort.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Apr. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

“Loyalists Repel Franco’s Thrusts At Barcelona: French Demand Open Frontier to Aid Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“Loyalists Repulse Franco Attacks.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Dec. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“Loyalists Repulse Terrific Attacks Of Moorish Troops.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Aug. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Loyalists Resume Advance on Burgos.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Apr. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Loyalists Rout Rebels in Air Battle.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Oct. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Loyalists Rout 10,00 Italians at Pozoblanco.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Mar. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Loyalists Say Victory Is Theirs Despite Betrayal.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Nov. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Loyalists Shell University City; Rebels Trapped.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Apr. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Loyalists Show Fighting Ability.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 May 1938. 5. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 4 (1938).

“Loyalists Show New Power at Teruel, Soviet Press Says.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Dec. 1937. 5.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Loyalists Smash Rebel Rearguard in Circle Attack.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Mar. 1937. 1.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Loyalists Spurn Surrender.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Feb. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“Loyalists Take City.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Nov. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Loyalists Smash Three Advances in Sector at Teruel.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Jan. 1938. 1.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

“Loyalists smash through enemy Front.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Feb. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Loyalists Start Offensive on Aragon Front.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Loyalist[s] Suffer from Reverses Around Madrid.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Oct. 1936. 1+.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Loyalists Sure to Win Say Military Officials.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Nov. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Loyalists sweep over three Fronts.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Feb. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Loyalists Sweep Victorious on Northern Front.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Dec. 1936. 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 2 (1936).

“Loyalists Take Cordoba Hill.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Feb. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

“Loyalists Take Decisive Hill Out of Teruel.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Jan. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

“Loyalists Take 5 Towns from Fleeing Invader.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Aug. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Loyalists Take 100 Sq. Miles.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 July 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Loyalists take Oviedo prison, position Strong.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Mar. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Loyalists Take Strategic Hill In Teruel Area.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Feb. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

“Loyalists take strategic point.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Apr. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Loyalists Trap Fascist Tanks in Road Bogs.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Aug. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Loyalists Turn Fascist Advance to Rout.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 May 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Loyalists Win New Ground.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 Aug. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Loyalists Win New Positions: “They Shall Not Pass Valencia,” Declares General Miaja.” *The*

- Daily Clarion* 11 July 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Loyalists Win on Four Fronts.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Aug. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Loyalists Within 4 Miles of Saragossa.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Aug. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Loyalists Victorious in Two Aerial Battles.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Sept. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- Lurcat, Jean. “On The Zaragoza Front.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Sept. 1936. 6. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- L.W.H. “Farewell to Arms? A Reply to Mr. Arthur Koestler.” *Canadian Forum* 22.278 (Mar. 1944): 273-274. Print.
- Lyons, Leonard. “Lyon’s Den.” *Chicago Times* 10 Apr. 1938. Print. Charles Yale Harrison Papers, Acc. #0560. Columbia University Archives, New York.
- . “Lyon’s Den.” *New York Post* 7 Apr. 1938. Print. Charles Yale Harrison Papers, Acc. #0560. Columbia University Archives, New York.
- . “Lyon’s Den: Wherein a Pupil Teaches and a Fly is Boastful.” Print. Charles Yale Harrison Papers, Acc. #0560. Columbia University Archives, New York.
- MaCartney, Wilfred. “They Guard Madrid: Heroes of International Brigade Check Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Dec. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- [Macbeth, Madge?]. “Presidential Address.” *Canadian Author and Bookman* 17.3 (Nov. 1940): 4-6. Print.
- MacDonald, H. “Spanish sailors are acclaimed by vancouver: Many organizations join in Rally

- for Loyalists.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Feb. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Macedonians Hear Spain Vet.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Oct. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Machine Gunners Rout Fascist Cavalry Near Teruel.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 June 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Machines Run in Spain Again.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Aug. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “MacLeod Tours for Spain Aid.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Oct. 1936. 6. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Mac-Pap Booth Features Ward Labor Bazaar.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Apr. 1938. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Mac-Pap Boys Need Tobacco Says Bob Kerr.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 May 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Mac-Pap Friends Launch Drive.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Dec. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Mac-Pap Fund.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Mar. 1939: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Mac-Pap Vet Brutally Beaten.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 May 1939: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 6 (1938).
- “Mac-Pap Vets Hold Reunion On Week-end: Returned Canucks Will Meet Friends at Camp Naivelt.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Aug. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- Mac-Pap Vet’s Spanish Wife Lost in France.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Feb. 1939: 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 5 (1938).

“Mac-Pap Vets Think of Spain Needs of Hour.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Aug. 1938: 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 4 (1938).

“Mac-Pap Vets Wear Uniforms of Spain Army.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Apr. 1938: 5. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 4 (1938).

“Mac-Pap Vets Will March Aug. 4.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 July 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 4 (1938).

“Mac-Paps Embark at Liverpool.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 5 (1938).

“Mac-Paps French Strikes on Normandie.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Dec. 1938: 2. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 5 (1938).

“Mac-Paps Friends Thank Supporters.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Mar. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 3 (1938).

“Mac-Paps Get Big Welcome From Labor at Winnipeg.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 May 1939: 3.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 6 (1938).

“Mac-Paps in the ‘Death Sector.’” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Oct. 1938: 7. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 4 (1938).

“Mac-Paps Leave For Liverpool.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 5 (1938).

“Mac-Paps Lose at ‘Futbal’.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Sept. 1938: 8. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 4 (1938).

“Mac-Paps Plan Feb. 27 Affair.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Feb. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 3 (1938).

“Mac-Paps Receive Easter Shipment.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 May 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 4 (1938).

“Mac-Paps Revived Greatest Traditions.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Feb. 1939: 1. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 5 (1938).

“Mac-Paps Send Friends Thanks.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Feb. 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 3 (1938).

“Mac-Paps in Spain Greet First of May.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Apr. 1938. 3. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 4 (1938).

Madame Malaterre Sellier. “Women’s World: A Catholic Woman’s plea for Spain.” *The Daily*

Clarion 5 Apr. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Madrid Acts Against Trotskyist traitors.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Feb. 1937. 2. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Madrid Battles Miaja, Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Mar. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 5 (1938).

“Madrid Cables Thanks to TLC.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Dec. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1936).

“Madrid Calling Australia.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 July 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2

(1937).

“Madrid Celebrates Defeat of Fascist Bands.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Nov. 1936. 1+. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 1 (1936).

“Madrid certain tomb of Fascism--Bethune.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Jan. 1937. 1. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Madrid command sent to bilboa sector while basques hold Fascists.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Apr.

1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).*

“Madrid Defense Ready to Quell the Invaders.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Oct. 1936. 3. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 1 (1936).

“Madrid Defense shows Loyalist position firm.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 May 1937. 2. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Madrid Holds out Against Severe Bombardment.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Nov. 1936. 1.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion 2 (1936).*

“Madrid Honors Brigade Heroes.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Sept. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 3 (1937).

“Madrid Honors Great Work of Int’l Brigade.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Nov. 1937. 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 3 (1937).

“Madrid jails astounding says scribe.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Feb. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1937).

“Madrid joyful as Fascists flee in panic.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Apr. 1937. 1. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Madrid Launches Drive Under New Command.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Feb. 1937. 1.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).*

“Madrid Marks Year of Siege.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Nov. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 3 (1937).

“Madrid Militia Easily Repulses Fascist Attacks.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 Dec. 1936. 1+.

- Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- A Madrid Observer. "The Embattled Women of Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 10 Oct. 1936. 3.
- Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "Madrid People Fling Out Invading Column." *The Daily Clarion* 28 Dec. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- "Madrid Priest Tours for Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 4 Mar. 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- "Madrid Ready for Air Raids." *The Daily Clarion* 8 Oct. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "Madrid Ready for Defense if City is Besieged." *The Daily Clarion* 1 Oct. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "Madrid retakes fallen suburb." *The Daily Clarion* 7 Jan. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Madrid in Ruins Keeps Franco Out." *The Daily Clarion* 19 Nov. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- "Madrid Safe As People's Troops Smash Fascists." *The Daily Clarion* 25 July 1936: 1-2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "Madrid Subjected to Heavy Bombing." *The Daily Clarion* 14 Oct. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- "Madrid Suffers Heavy Shelling." *The Daily Clarion* 26 Nov. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- "Madrid Suffers Worst Bombing of Six Weeks." *The Daily Clarion* 26 Dec. 1936. 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 2 (1936).

“Madrid Threat Grows Sharper During Friday.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Oct. 1936. 1+. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 1 (1936).

“Madrid on air each evening.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Mar. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1937).

“Madrid withstands Fierce assault by Nazis.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Jan. 1937. 1. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Madrid’s Crucifixion: Death from the Blue Skies.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Nov. 1936. 4.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).

“Madrid’s Young and Old Seek Shelter from Bombs.” Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 19 Dec.

1936. 2. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).

“Magnificent Women of Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Aug. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 1 (1936).

“The main tasks of Spanish Aid week.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 25 May 1937. 2.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Major E. Cecil-Smith Thanks East Yorkers: Acknowledges Hundreds of Parcels Sent to

Battalion.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Mar. 1938. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

“Major Smith Tours Ontario For Mac-Paps.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Mar. 1939: 1. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 5 (1938).

Mallory, J.R. “The League and the British Labor Party.” *Canadian Forum* 20.232 (May 1940):

46-47. Print.

Malraux, André. “An Interview with andre malraux.” Interview by F.W. Dupee. *The Daily*

- Clarion* 1 Apr. 1937: 4. Microform. *Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Malraux Will start Spanish Food campaign.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 Mar. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Manifesto Urges Britain Aid Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 Mar. 1938. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Manitoba C.P. In Spain Fund.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Aug. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- Mann, Heinrich. “On Bombings in Spain.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 26 Aug. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Many Donate for Mac-Paps.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Aug. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Many Donations Help Loyalists.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Apr. 1937: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Many Speakers Are Scheduled: Week End Meetings Will Discuss Situation in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Aug. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- Marion, G. “Catalonia Gives Consistent Aid to Front Lines.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 July 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937). a
- . “Loyalist Broadcasts Win Many Victories.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Nov. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- . “Mundo Obrero Accuses World Fascism.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Nov. 1936. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- . “Sentinel Duty of Communist Party of Spain Warned Government of Impending Coup and

- Prepared People for Resistance to Fascists.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Aug. 1936: 3.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- . “Union Leader says fall of malaga should sound alArm to democracies.” *The Daily Clarion*
16 Feb. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Marks, Merwyn. “The Youth Congress.” *New Frontier* 2.3 (July-Aug. 1937): 26. *Modernist
Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- Marriott, Charles. “Franco’s Offers of Big Bribes Gave Canadians Big Laugh.” *The Daily
Clarion* 27 July 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . “King Gov’t Must take Stand for Peace.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Jan. 1937: 1. Microform. *The
Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . “Mac-Pap Boys Killed by Canadian Nickel.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 May 1938: 1. Microform.
The Daily Clarion 4 (1938).
- . “Returned Men Anxious About Wounded Boys: Fear Hospital Will Be Bombed by Franco’s
Airmen.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 July 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- Martinez, Fidel, Bishop of Calahorra. “A Bishop’s View Of Rebel Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 1
Oct. 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- Marty, Andre. “Hasten the victory of Spain!” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Apr. 1937: 4. Microform.
The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).
- . “Medical Unit asks increased Aid for Spain: says Canada Must allow Arms for Spain in its
need.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Jan. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Marsden, A.R. “The British Whirligig.” *Canadian Forum* 18.212 (Sept. 1938): 171-173. Print.
- Mary. “For our young readers: A Home in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Jan. 1938: 4.

- Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Mass Meeting for Bethune.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 June 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Massacre of Basques ‘indescribable Horror’.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Apr. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Massacres Follow Fascist Victories.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Jan. 1937: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Massed Bands Greet Bethune.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 June 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Massey Hall Audience to Hear World Union Leader on Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Sept. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Massey Hall Meet Tonight for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 May 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “May Ban Volunteers King Tells Commons.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 Jan. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “May Day Rally vows Support to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 May 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “May Introduce Volunteers Ban.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Jan. 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “May 30 to June 9 Dedicated to Spain: Aid to Spain Week Starts Tomorrow.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 May 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Mayor to Welcome Spanish Visitors.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Oct: 1936. 2. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 1 (1936).

McCarthy, Thomas. "Ottawa Notes." *New Frontier* 1.12 (Apr. 1937): 6; 2.2 (June 1937): 7.

Modernist Commons. Web. 22 June 2013.

"McGill Group Holds Spain Art Exhibit." *The Daily Clarion* 18 Oct. 1937: 5. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 3 (1937).

McInnes, G. Campbell. "Art and Propaganda." *New Frontier* 2.3 (July-Aug. 1937): 17-18.

Modernist Commons. Web. 22 June 2013.

McSorley, Edward. "'Atrocities' untrue says irish Priest." *The Daily Clarion* 29 Apr. 1937: 1+.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

"Medical Aid Spain Need." *The Daily Clarion* 5 Oct. 1936: 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1
(1936).

"The Medical Mission to Spain." Editorial. *New Frontier* 1.8 (Dec. 1936): 4. *Modernist*

Commons. Web. 22 June 2013.

"Medical Unit asks increased Aid for Spain: Meeting in Toronto is recalled; Canadians eager for

News." *The Daily Clarion* 9 Jan. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

"Meet Tonight on Spain Aid." *The Daily Clarion* 22 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1937).

"Meeting Honors Fallen Volunteer: Friends and Relatives Pay Tribute to Leige Clare." *The Daily*

Clarion 29 July 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

"Meeting to Mark One Year of Spanish War." *The Daily Clarion* 14 July 1937. 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

"Meetings Held To Help Fund: Boys in Spain to Get Gifts from Home Country." *The Daily*

- Clarion* 11 Nov. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Medical Supplies Needed at Teruel.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Jan. 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Meets for Spain from Sea to Sea.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Sept. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Member of U.S. Congress Will Speak on Spain: John Toussant Bernard and Bishop McConnell at Massey Hall.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 May 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Members of the Mackenzie-Papineau Battalions in Spain.” Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 2 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Memorial Meet Takes Place at Massey Hall.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Feb. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Memorial Meeting for fallen Heroes of mackenzie-papineau Battalions.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 May 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Men Desert Fascists to Aid Loyalist Army.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Oct. 1936. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Mennonite Church Conference Endorses Relief Plan for Spanish War Sufferers.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Aug. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Merry Christmas.” Editorial. *Canadian Forum* 17.203 (Dec. 1937): 295. Print.
- “A Merry Christmas in the Trenches.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 3 Nov. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Message to Eden Demands Stop to Invasion of Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Jan. 1937. 2.

- Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Messages for Franco.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 10 Mar. 1938. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- Metcalf, Harold. “Spain shelters, feeds refugees.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Feb. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Mexico Lands Arms in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Sept. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Mexico to Ship Arms to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Jan. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Mexico and U.S.S.R. Aid Spain Says C.P. Secretary.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Feb. 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Mexico Welcomes Spanish Orphans.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 June 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Meyer, Ernest L. “Making Light of the Times.” *Capital Times (Madison, Wisconsin)* 17 Apr. 1938. Print. Charles Yale Harrison Papers, Acc. #0560. Columbia University Archives, New York.
- “Miaja Appeals enemies Desert.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Mar. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Miaja Heads Forces.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Feb. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Miaja made chief of Spanish Army.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 May 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Miaja Reviews Teruel Battles.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Mar. 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

“Miaja Says Valencia Defense Works Ready.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Aug. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Miaja’s Son Urges Food For Loyalists.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Nov. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“Miaja’s Troops Hold Fascists.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 June 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“A Mighty People’s Demonstration for Peace, Bread and Freedom on May Day!” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Apr. 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Militia Girls Dig War Trenches as Men Battle.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Oct. 1936: 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Militia Repulses Fascist Attack.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Nov. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).

“Militia’s Smashing Attacks Hurl Fascists Back to Toledo.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Nov. 1936: 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).

Miller, Alfred. “Fascists Incite Riots Against Spain Refugees.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 June 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 6 (1938).

---. “Mexico Gov’t Answers to Victory of Gen. Franco By Expulsion of Fascists.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Apr. 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

Miller, B. “From a Volunteer’s Mother.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 July 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

- Miller, John. "Leaders In the Spanish War." *The Daily Clarion* 20 Aug. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- "Million Dollars Given to Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 14 Jan. 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Million Spaniards Killed in Revolt." *The Daily Clarion* 7 Aug. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Milton Herndon, Brother Negro Youth Leader Dies During Attack on Zaragoza." Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 21 Oct. 1937: 1. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- "Mine Workers Contribute to Boys in Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 20 July 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Miners Advance Again at Oviedo." *The Daily Clarion* 23 Oct. 1936: 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "Miners Again Attack Oviedo." *The Daily Clarion* 27 Oct. 1936: 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "Miners Assist Bethune Work: Kirkland Lake Donates \$159 for Aid to Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 7 July 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Miners Assist Boys in Spain With Big Sums." *The Daily Clarion* 4 Nov. 1937: 15. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- "Miners Collect \$350 For Spain: Timmins Wild Over Willie Gallacher." *The Daily Clarion* 18 Aug. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "Miners Give pay to Support Madrid." *The Daily Clarion* 10 Apr. 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Miners Hail Spain Film.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Dec. 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Miners Raise Spanish Aid.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Mar. 1937: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Miners Respond to Bethune Film.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Sept. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

Minor, Robert. “The Fascist Cause is not the Cause of Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Feb. 1937: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

---. “Loss of Teruel Not Decisive: C.P. Declares.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Feb. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

---. “New Command Steels Defense of Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 May 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

---. “Spain Army Offers Steady Resistance to Fascist Hordes.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Mar. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

---. “Spain’s Own Glorious Fifth Regiment.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Feb. 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

---. “Trotskyist Agents Aided Franco, Englishman Reveals.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Sept. 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

---. “Unity is Issue at Spain’s UGT Meet.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Oct. 1937: 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Mol[ai?]c Advance Smashed; Fascists in Retreat.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 July 1936: 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

- “Money Pours into Spain From World’s Workers.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Aug. 1936. 1-2.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Money is Sent to Spain Tots: Canadian Body Makes First Payment on \$10,000 Pledge.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 June 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Monster Mass Meeting Massey Hall.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Apr. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Montreal Aid to Spain Now 150 p.c. Quota.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 July 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Montreal Aids Spanish Fund.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Nov. 1936: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Montreal Builds Spanish Defense.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Sept. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Montreal Gives To Help Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 June 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Montreal Labor Unites For Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Sept. 1936: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Montreal Prepares Reception for Mac-Paps.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Montreal Prepares Welcome to Bethune on Return from Spanish Battle Fronts.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Montreal Raise \$1,350 for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Dec. 1936: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).

- “The Montreal Star.” Editorial. *Canadian Forum* 18.207 (Apr. 1938): 438. Print.
- “Montreal Welcomes Mac-Paps.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Feb. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Moors Join Loyalists’ Drive to Rout Fascism.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Dec. 1936: 6. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Moorish Tribes Rise in Revolt Against Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Sept. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Moors Rise in Revolt Against Fascist Overlords.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Aug. 1936. 1, 7. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Moors Routed Near Toledo.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Oct. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Moors Speeding to Help Defense of Madrid.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Nov. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- Mora, Xavier. “The Spanish ‘Settlement’.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Nov. 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “More Blood For Our Brave Fighters in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Sept. 1937: 12. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “More Children Killed by Bombs.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Nov. 1936: 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “More Donations to Boys in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Aug. 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “More Fascist Invaders.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 18 Jan. 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily*

- Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “More Intervention on Spanish Front, il duce’s threat.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Apr. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “More Sons of Canada Defend Democracy in Spain.” Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 9 Feb. 1937. 1. Microform. *The daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Moreno, Garcia. “Franco Again ‘Takes’ Madrid: Fascist Propaganda Mill Spreads Atrocity Stories.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Jan. 1938. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- . “Spain Knows All About Traitor Officers and Nazi Espionage Nets.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 July 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Morgan, David. “Ten Years of Terror.” *New Frontier* 2.1 (May 1937): 14-15. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- Morris, Leslie. “Why a People’s Party.” *New Frontier* 1.1 (Apr. 1936): 9. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- Morton, A.L. “Vatican Is Moving Away from Support of Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Jan. 1939: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- Moreno, Garcia. “Spain’s General Staff Presents Report; Finds Fibre of Fascist Troops Weak.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Sept. 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- Morens, Jaicio. “Battling Against Foreign Foes Spain Lashes Out At Fascist Agents in the Rear.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Sept. 1937: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- Morgan, Rose. “Raising \$500 to Help Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 May 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Morice, Henry. “Great Victory Of Spanish Seamen.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 June 1936: 4.

- Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- Morris, Leslie. Editor-in-Chief. "1936 has Passed: What of 1937?" *The Daily Clarion* 1 Jan. 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- "Mother Glad in Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 5 Aug. 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Mother Sends Son's Clothes Back to Spain: John Lenthier Was One of First Volunteers to Go Across." *The Daily Clarion* 6 May 1937: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Mothering Boys in Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 4 Sept. 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- "Mountain City Welcomes Levy." *The Daily Clarion* 16 Aug. 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Move to Hurl Back Fascist Forces from Madrid." *The Daily Clarion* 13 Oct. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "Movie From Spain Stirring Document." *The Daily Clarion* 13 Aug. 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Moyston, Allan M. "La Pasionaria: Daughter of the People." *The Daily Clarion* 21 Oct. 1936: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "Mr. King at Geneva." Editorial. *Canadian Forum* 16.190 (Nov. 1936): 3. Print.
- "Mr. Woodsworth and Spain." Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 9 Jan. 1937: 8. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Mr. Woodsworth's Field Day." Editorial. *New Frontier* 1.10 (Feb. 1937): 4. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.

- “Mt’l increases Bethune Fund.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Mar. 1937: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Much to Do Yet For Spain Vets.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 May 1939: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 6 (1938).
- “Munitions Plants Never Stop for Rest in Loyalist Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Feb. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Murder and Lust: Rebels’ Orgy of Horror in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Nov. 1936: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Murder, Terror Stalk Segovia As Fascist Brutality Uncurbed.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Sept. 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- Murray, [R.]C. “Council grants Spain tag day: Kirkland Lake Citizens to Aid Dr. Bethune.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Feb. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . “Meet Doubles Spain Quota: Rally at Kirkland Lake Yields \$187 for Aid to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 June 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . Murray, R.C. “Nova Scotia: Proud of Her Sons in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 July 1937: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Musicians Urge, Crowds Insist: Lift Embargo.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Mussolini Has Decided Troops Must Remain on Spanish Territory.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Aug. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Mussolini leads Spanish invasion.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 12 Mar. 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

- “Mussolini Sends Warships and Troops to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Sept. 1936: 1.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Mussolini’s Army Fails to Advance Pas Spain Lines.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 Dec. 1938: 3.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Mutiny breaks out on Italian Destroyer; men Destroyer.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Mar. 1937: 1.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Myers, Henry. “Fascists Pick First-Aid Men for Targets.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Sept. 1937: 4.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “N. Marinoff Killed in Action.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Navarro Ballesteros, Manuel. “Madrid’s Defenders Will Not Surrender.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Dec. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Nazi Activities in Chile Accelerated Following Fascist Victory in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 May 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 6 (1938).
- “Nazi Battleship Fires on Spanish Plane Over Majorca.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 May 1937: 1.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Nazi Battleships Gave Active Aid to Franco Since Start of War.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 June 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Nazi and British Steamers Carry Ammunition to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Sept. 1936. 1.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Nazi Chiefs Admit Spain Air Defeats: Planes Shine in Bombing Children, Not So Much in Air Battles.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 Jan. 1939: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“Nazi Embassy in Spain Revealed as Arsenal.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Nov. 1936: 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 2 (1936).

“Nazi Fleet Threatens Spanish Port.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 July 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1937).

“Nazi Gestapo Rules Prisons in Franco Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 May 1939: 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 6 (1938).

“Nazi Pilots in Spain on Hitler Orders.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Oct. 1936: 1. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 1 (1936).

“Nazi Warships Escort Fascist Troops to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Oct. 1936: 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 1 (1936).

“Nazi Warships Patrolling Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Dec. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1936).

“Nazi Warship Shells Spanish boat; Seize crew.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Jan. 1937: 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Nazis Arm New Rebel Assault.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Dec. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1936).

“Nazis Arms and Men Pour in to Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Dec. 1936: 3. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 2 (1936).

“Nazis Hasten Aid to Rebels.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 May 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1937).

“Nazis Land Soldiers and Arms Daily in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Oct. 1936: 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 1 (1936).

- “Nazis make themselves at home in Spanish Fascist territory.” Photographs. *The Daily Clarion* 9 Jan. 1937: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Nazis Mobilize Army for Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Oct. 1936: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Nazi ‘Neutrality’ squadron Shells Coast.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Mar. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Nazi Planes [??]tter Death on Civilians in New Bombardment.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Jan. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Nazi Ships Aid Franco Pirates.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Mar. 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Nazis on way to Aid Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Mar. 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Nazis Pledge Arms Embargo.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Aug. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Nazis Recruit for Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Feb. 1937: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Nazis Recruit Men for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Dec. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Nazis Recruit men for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Jan. 1937: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Nazis release Spanish crews.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Jan. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

- “Nazis supervise Spanish Fascists.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Feb. 1937: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Nazi War Planes repeat Guernica.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 May 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Nazis Will Sell Captured Ships, Berlin Declares.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Jan. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Nearing, Scott. “Bloody Fascist Hands Clutch at Spanish Prize.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Nov: 1936. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Need to Aid Spain to Protect France.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 Dec: 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Need Funds for Spain Veterans.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Oct. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Negrin Commands Armies.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Mar. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Negrin Praises Troops.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Feb. 1939: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Negrin’s Aide Bares Facts Behind Coup.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Mar. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Negro Doctor Sails For Service in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 July 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Negroes Buying 3 Ambulances For Loyalists.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Aug. 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

Nelles, J. Gordon. "The Second World War." *Canadian Forum* 19.225 (Oct. 1939): 211-213.

Print.

---. "What Quebec Thinks and Why." *Canadian Forum* 19.230 (Mar. 1940): 378-380. Print.

Neruda, Pablo. "Almeria." Trans. Nancy Cunard. *The Daily Clarion* 23 Aug. 1937: 4.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

"'Neutrality' Does not Allow Spanish Use of These." *The Daily Clarion* 2 Nov. 1936: 1.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

"Neutrality Policy Under Discussion: U.S. Cabinet May Lift Embargo Against Spain." *The Daily*

Clarion 28 Apr. 1938. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

"'Neutrality' -Pure Farce." *The Daily Clarion* 5 Oct. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1

(1936).

"'Neva Sails With Food." *The Daily Clarion* 12 Oct. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1

(1936).

"Neville Angles to Aid Franco." *The Daily Clarion* 27 Feb. 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 5 (1938).

"New Aid to Foes Cited by Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 22 Oct. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 1 (1936).

"New Blood for Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 25 Nov. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2

(1936).

"New Blood for the Spanish People!" Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 20 Nov. 1936. 4. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 2 (1936).

"New Gov't Advances Win Majorca, Gijon." *The Daily Clarion* 18 Aug. 1936. 1-2. Microform.

- The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “New Gov’t Lines Hold Firm.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Feb. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “New Loyalist Army Guarantees Victory.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 Jan. 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “New Offensive seen decisive.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Feb. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “New Pamphlet About Spain: Written by Canadians Who Fought With Loyalists.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Nov. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “The New Spain sees finer art.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Sept. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion*. 1 (1936).
- “New Spanish Gov’t Lifts Torch For Civilization.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Sept. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “A New Stage in the Fascist War in Spain.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 24 June 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “New Uprisings Against Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Aug. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “New Year Will Smash Fascism, Pasionaria Greets Soviet Citizens.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Jan. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “New York Gives \$15,000 to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Oct. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Newsman Died in Air Battle: Ben Leider, Member of Guild, Crashed in Combat.” *The Daily*

- Clarion* 9 Mar. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Newsmen Hit Franco Terror: Correspondents Express Admiration for Government.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Feb. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Next Shipment Leaves in Two Weeks.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Sept. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Niilo Modest Hero In Teruel Conflict.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 July 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Nine Canadians in Spain, join Democracy’s Battle.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Feb. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Nine Mac-Paps Greet Friends at Gala Picnic.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Aug. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Nine more Canadians reach France en route to join Spanish Loyalists.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Feb. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “9,000 Hail Bethune at Montreal Rally.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 June 1937: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “19 Die in Park As Bombs Drop: John Lacko Returns to Canada After Year in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Apr. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “19 professors Back Bethune.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Feb. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “90 Mac-Paps Lost in Spain Now Safe in France: 33 Canadians Held by Franco to Be Released.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Feb. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “91 Rebel Places Brought Down.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Sept. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 4 (1938).

“90,000 Italian Troops in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Nov. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 4 (1938).

“90,000 Shells, Bombs Have Fallen in Madrid.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Dec. 1936: 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 2 (1936).

Nizan, Paul. “Counter-Revolution In Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Aug. 1936: 4. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 1 (1936).

Nizan, Paul. “Two Thousand Dead: Communists of Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Oct. 1936: 4.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“No Canadian aircraft for General Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Feb. 1937: 1. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“No Compromise With Fascism Declares Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 July 1937: 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“No Compromise in Spain, Says Renn.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Nov. 1937: 5. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 3 (1937).

“No News of Boys ‘Lost’ in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Jan. 1939: 3. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 5 (1938).

“‘No News When Fascists Lose’ --Maxim in Editorial Offices of Some Papers.” *The Daily*

Clarion 6 Oct. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“‘No Pasaran!’ a popular novel.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 May 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1937).

“No Recognition for Franco Lift the Shameful Embargo.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Feb. 1939: 4.

- Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “No Truce in Spain, States Ludwig Renn.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Dec. 1937: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “A Noble Example.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Jan. 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Non-Intervention in Czechoslovakia.” Editorial. *Canadian Forum* 18.214 (Nov. 1938): 227.
- Print.
- “Non-Intervention; Mr. King’s Gesture.” Editorial. *Canadian Forum* 17.200 (Sept. 1937): 188.
- Print.
- “Non-Intervention Paved Way For Fascist Push, Says Pravda.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Apr. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- Norris, Ralph. “Montreal Police Charge Aid-Spain Demonstration: Severely Beat Participants, Arrest Five.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Apr. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- North, Joseph. “All Catalonia Rejoices as Loyalists Get 200 New Planes.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Apr. 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938). a
- . “All Sections Acclaim Reorganizing Action in Spain Government.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Apr. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- . “American YCL Leader Visits Spanish Lines.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 May 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . “Anarchist Unions Fete 15th Brigade.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 May 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . “Asturians Make Heroic Defense Against Terrific Odds in North.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Sept. 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

- . "Browder Speaks to U.S.-Canadian Boys at Teruel." *The Daily Clarion* 12 Feb. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- . "Canadians in [?] First Into Battle, Write Glowing Page." *The Daily Clarion* 17 Aug. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Canucks in Spain Play Santa and Eat Chicken on Christmas Holiday." *The Daily Clarion* 30 Dec. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- . "Cordoba Peasants Strike Behind Franco's Lines; Are Sent to Front." *The Daily Clarion* 11 July 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Democracy's Fate in Latin America Depends on Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 15 Dec. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- . "Diaz Urges Unity Need of Loyalists To Beat Off Enemy." *The Daily Clarion* 15 Nov. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- . "Duclos Warns Gas May Be Used Upon Spanish Populace." *The Daily Clarion* 29 Mar. 1938. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- . "Entire Spanish People Pledge United Support Against Fascist Waves." *The Daily Clarion* 31 Mar. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- . "Failure to Understand Spain Reason for Fascists' Defeat." *The Daily Clarion* 11 Feb. 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- . "Fascist Offensive Halted Everywhere on Spanish Fronts." *The Daily Clarion* 2 May 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Fascist War Planes Kill Over 500 Civilians In Raid on Barcelona." *The Daily Clarion* 1 Feb. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

- . "Franco's Men Easily Taken War Prisoners." *The Daily Clarion* 1 Aug. 1938: 1. Microform.
The Daily Clarion 4 (1938).
- . "International Receive High Praise From Famed Copic." *The Daily Clarion* 16 June 1938: 3.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- "Loyalist Air Superiority Rests On Spanish Ace Pilots." *The Daily Clarion* 22 Aug. 1938: 5.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Loyalist Resistance Confounds Mussolini And British Tories." *The Daily Clarion* 15 July
1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Loyalist Shock Troops Begin Counter Attack Along Lerida Front." *The Daily Clarion* 4
Apr. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- . "Loyalists' Resistance Growing As Army Strengthens." *The Daily Clarion* 6 July 1938: 5.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Mac-Paps in Fire of Battle." *The Daily Clarion* 25 Aug. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily
Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Meeting as Guns Roar, Spanish Cortes Finds Deputies All United." *The Daily Clarion* 3
Feb. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- . "Nazi Mobilize 30,000 Men to Aid Franco." *The Daily Clarion* 26 Mar. 1938. 1. Microform.
The Daily Clarion 3 (1938).
- . "New Franco Air Raids Show Fascists' Failure." *The Daily Clarion* 13 Dec. 1937. 5.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- . "No Material Change In Spain War Front." *The Daily Clarion* 6 May 1938. 1. Microform.
The Daily Clarion 4 (1938).

- . "Nuns Jailed, Priests Executed by Franco Officials." *The Daily Clarion* 22 Mar. 1938. 4.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- . "A People's Army of 700,00 Fights on Spanish Battlefields." *The Daily Clarion* 10 Feb. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- . "People's Morale High in Teruel After Victory." *The Daily Clarion* 12 Jan. 1938. 3.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- . "Prague Can Learn Lesson from Madrid." *The Daily Clarion* 25 May 1938. 1. Microform.
The Daily Clarion 4 (1938).
- . "Reporter Tells of Entry of Loyalist Troops into Teruel." *The Daily Clarion* 29 Dec. 1937. 3.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- . "Rebellion Menaces Franco's Rearguard." *The Daily Clarion* 19 Jan. 1938. 1. Microform.
The Daily Clarion 3 (1938).
- . "Resistance of People Will End in Victory Spain Premier States." *The Daily Clarion* 20 Apr. 1938. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Ring Lardner's Boy Died Defending Truth in Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 29 Dec. 1938: 2.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- . "Robeson Sings For Spaniards in Front Lines." *The Daily Clarion* 31 Jan. 1938. 3.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- . "Sons of the Night--Franco's Greatest Dread--The Guerillas." *The Daily Clarion* 28 Feb. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938)
- . "Spain Hails New year Confident of Victory." *The Daily Clarion* 5 Jan. 1938. 1. Microform.
The Daily Clarion 3 (1938).

- . "Spain is No Commodity Of European Capitals Pasionaria Declares." *The Daily Clarion* 27 May 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Spain Ready to Aid World Peace Plans." *The Daily Clarion* 19 July 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Spain Repels Franco Drive." *The Daily Clarion* 30 May 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Spain Records Victory In Economic Life as Wages Raised 60 p.c." *The Daily Clarion* 29 Jan. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- . "Spain's People Want Victory; Repudiate Rumors of Compromise." Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 23 Dec. 1937. 5. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- . "Spain's Youth Mobilize Two Divisions in Answer to Fascist Offensive." *The Daily Clarion* 25 Mar. 1938. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- . "Spanish Take 200 Sq. Miles Of Territory." *The Daily Clarion* 30 July 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Spanish Trade Unions Take Over Patronage Of Fifteenth Brigade." *The Daily Clarion* 16 Apr. 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Teruel Proved Army Mature, Command Highly Centralized." *The Daily Clarion* 12 Feb. 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- . "Three "Dead End" Brothers Went to Spain; 1 Returns." *The Daily Clarion* 7 Dec. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- . "Tortosa Is Loyalist Says Correspondent Who Visited Town." *The Daily Clarion* 23 Apr. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

- . "2 Loyalists 'Talk' 25 Spain Fascists Into Dropping Arms." *The Daily Clarion* 4 Aug. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Two Years of War." *The Daily Clarion* 19 July 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Victories in the Rearguard Match Victories at the Front." *The Daily Clarion* 14 Feb. 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- "North York Citizens Hear Address on Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 7 Aug. 1936: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "'Not too Late To Lift Embargo' Veteran Declares." *The Daily Clarion* 8 Feb. 1939: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- "Not Tunis but Spain." Editorial. *Canadian Forum* 18.216 (Jan. 1939): 292. Print.
- "Notables to Attend Meeting for Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 8 June 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Notables Back Mac-Pap Fund." *The Daily Clarion* 25 Oct. 1938: 7. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- "Noted Choir in Spain Concert." *The Daily Clarion* 14 June 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Noted Citizens Urge Roosevelt to Change Neutrality on Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 18 Feb. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- "Noted San Francisco Surgeon in Spain States Possible Food Shortage Feared." *The Daily Clarion* 20 Dec. 1937: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- "Novelist Describes Spanish Rebuilding." *The Daily Clarion* 6 Oct. 1937: 5. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 3 (1937).

“Nowadays Wars Not Declared: Conference Declares for Lifting of Blockade Against Spain.”

The Daily Clarion 9 Nov. 1936: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Nuns Freed, Hail Republic.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Nov: 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Nurse Relates War Experience: Leni Fuhr Returns From Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 July 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Nyon Parley Spain’s First ‘Break’: Victory Feeling High, Ryan Says.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Sept. 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

Oakes, George. “Oshawa Hears Vet.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Feb. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

---. “Soo Sends Funds to Aid Bethune.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Dec. 1936: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).

“Obtain Youth Unity in Support of Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Sept. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“‘Objective’ Times Hopes Fascists Will Win in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 July 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“O’Duffy Would be Irish Franco: Another Hundred Fascists Dispatched to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Dec. 1936: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).

“O’Duffy’s Men Rebel in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Apr. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Old Gov’t Planes Fall Apart in Air.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Oct. 1936. 6. Microform. *The Daily*

- Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Oldest Political Prisoner Asks ILD Send His Funds to Spanish People.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Sept. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- O’Leary, Dillon. “Ottawa Notes.” *New Frontier* 1.8 (Dec. 1936): 5. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 21 June 2013.
- “Offensive Gains strength, Fascists retire.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Feb. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Official Reports Deny News from Foreign Bureaus.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 July 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Official Stand on Spain Soon?” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Jan. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- O’Malley, Alfred. “Movie Stars Put On A Carnival for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Nov. 1938: 7. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “On the Brink of War.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 28 June 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “On Duty to the Spanish People.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 11 Nov. 1936: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Once Clarion Agent, Toronto Man Tells of Canucks in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 July 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Once more about ‘Neutrality’.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 19 Jan. 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “\$100,000 For Spain Help.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Aug. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1

- (1936).
- “100,000 Fresh Troops Join Loyalist Attack.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Mar. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “100,000 Parisian Workers Aid Spain, Defy Fascism.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Sept. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “100,00 Proclaim Unity with Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Sept. 1936: 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “\$125 for Spain Raised by Play.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Jan. 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “100 Wounded Spain Veterans To Be Guests at Labor Camp.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Aug. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “1,800 Attend Bethune Meet.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Oct. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “1,800 Spanish Refugees Near Mexico Haven.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 June 1939: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 6 (1938).
- “\$1,000 a Week For Spain Is Quota Of Toronto Jewish Anti-Fascists.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Aug. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “One Year Ago Spain Said ‘They Shall Not Pass’...” *The Daily Clarion* 17 July 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “‘Only Bullets for Fascists,’ Says Companys.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 Aug. 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Only Collective Action Can Halt Plans for War.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Feb. 1938: 1.

- Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Open Aid Given Spain Fascists.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Aug. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Open Air Meetings for Spain Battalions.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 June 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Open Forum about Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Oct. 1936. 7. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Open Fund to Supply Airplanes to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Aug. 1936. 6. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Open Spain Week Drive on May 30.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 May 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Order the Saguenay Home.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 3 Sept. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Organize New Aid for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Feb. 1937. 6. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Orphanage to Aid Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Apr. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937). Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Orphans in Spain To Receive Toys.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Oct. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Oshawa Citizens Hear Levy on Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Aug. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Ottawa Asked to Save Boys Held by Fascists: Friends of Mac-Pap Urge King Intervene for 13

- Captives.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Apr. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Ottawa Can and Must Act.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Sept. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Ottawa Donates to Aid Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Feb. 1938. 7. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Ottawa Hears Spain Talk.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 May 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Ottawa Informed of Envoy’s Visit Asked to Extend Gov’t Honors.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Oct. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Ottawa Says Can’t Stop Canadian Aid to Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Sept. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Ottawa Volunteer Now Held Captive By Spain Fascists.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Apr. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Our boast and pride: Canadians In Spain.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 8 Apr. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Our boys over there in Spain.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 3 Mar. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Our Contributors.” *Canadian Forum* 17.198 (July 1937): 130; 17.201 (Oct. 1937): 238. Print.
- “Our Duties to Spanish Democracy.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Dec. 1936: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Our Duty is Clear.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 1 Sept. 1936: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

- “Our Duty to Spain.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 7 Dec. 1936: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Our Free Press.” Editorial. *New Frontier* 1.9 (Jan. 1937): 4. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- “Our People and Spain.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 24 Mar. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Our Radio Editor. “How to Build a \$15.00 Long and Short Wave Receiver.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Oct. 1936: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Our Spanish Children (review of ‘Canada’s Adopted Children’ by Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy).” *The Daily Clarion* 17 June 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “‘Our Victory Shall Be Yours’: Spanish Delegates Speak to Large London Gathering.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Apr. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Outstanding U.S. Citizens Demand Arms for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Feb. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Over \$100,000 Raised in Tour: Bishop says Support of Spain is “Public Obligation No.1”.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 Dec. 1936: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Over 100,000 Smokes Sent: Volunteers in Spain to Receive Christmas Gifts.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Dec. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Over 1,300 Desert to Loyalist Ranks,” *The Daily Clarion* 18 June 1937: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Over 30,000 Nazis Fight Alongside Moors.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Dec. 1936. 1. Microform.

- The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Over \$32,000 Collected Mostly for Bethune Transfusion Unit.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Over 12,000 Die In Plane Raids.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 June 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Over Two Millions Represented at Spain Emergency Parley.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 May 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Ottawa Cannot Remain Silent.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 1 Jan. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Our Boys Want Smokes to Ease Trench Strain.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 July 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Pacific Coast Hears Spain Cry.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Oct. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “‘Pacifism out of Place in Spain Today’--Bishop.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 May 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Page, Myra. “Malraux and Bates Appeal to You: Help Spain in her Fateful Hour!” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Mar. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Painters Donate to Boys in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Jan. 1938. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Parcel to Each Volunteer with Loyalist Army.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Feb. 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- Parkin, A. and W. Brown-Forbes. “Eleven Thousand Hail Spanish Envoys in Toronto.” *The*

- Daily Clarion* 22 Oct. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- Parkin, Al. "Can't Destroy Spanish Republic." *The Daily Clarion* 21 Oct. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "Parley to Demand End to Ban on Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 5 Jan. 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- "Paris Demands Action Against Italy in Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 13 Oct. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- "Pasaremos! '---We Shall Pass! New Slogan of Spanish Militia." *The Daily Clarion* 5 Nov. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "Pasionaria Asks Aid for Children." *The Daily Clarion* 10 Sept. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "Pasionaria Restates Communist Loyalty to the Government." *The Daily Clarion* 28 Oct. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937). a
- "Pass Fluke Motion about Aid to Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 6 Oct. 1936. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- Patterson, John. "With His Own Body He Shielded Me." *The Daily Clarion* 19 July 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- "Patty O'Daire in Ranks of Loyalists in Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 16 Mar. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Pavlovich, Z. "Birdman Back in Spain After Long Torture." *The Daily Clarion* 22 Oct. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- "Pay Tribute to Author Who Died on Battlefield." *The Daily Clarion* 19 Jan. 1937. 3.

- Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Peace Leader Attacks King’s ‘Neutral’ Stand.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Oct. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Peace League Demands Canada Resume Trade Relations With Spanish People.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 June 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “‘Peace is at stake’ says urgent call to Save Spanish Republic.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Mar. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Peace Organizations Petition Roosevelt Lift Spain Embargo.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Jan. 1939: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- Peel, Benjamin. “Reaction’s winged for, leader dies in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Mar. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Peet, Clifford. “Returns of Vets From Spain War Roused Canada.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Apr. 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “‘Peg Businessmen out to Help Spain.’” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Oct. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “‘Peg Gives \$370 For Ambulance.’” *The Daily Clarion* 26 June 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “‘Peg Jobless Headquarters Busy as Recruits Register to Assist Spain.’” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Oct. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “‘Peg Labor Aids Mac-Paps.’” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Aug. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “‘Peg Needs Two Spanish Meets: Capacity Crowds Vouch Utmost Support to Democracy’s

- Cause.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Nov. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Peg Progressives Rally to Spain’s Aid.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 June 1937: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Peg Protests Volunteer ban.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Feb. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Peg Women Aid Boys in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Nov. 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- Pellerin, Jean. “Franco, un patriote d’un autre âge.” Editorial. *La Presse*, Montreal. 20 Nov. 1975: A4.
- Pendrell, Nan. “Treason in Spain Exposed.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 July 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “People are Loyal Delegation Says: British Delegation Reports on the Running of Arms into Spain by Fascist Nations Who Have Been Promised Colonies.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Sept. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “A People Fight For Salvation of its Democratic Republic.” Photographs. *The Daily Clarion* 22 Aug. 1936. 6. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “People Warned Against Spain News in Papers.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Dec. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “People Will Triumph in War for Liberty Spain Envoys State.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Apr. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “People’s Armies Rally to Battle on Huesca Front.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Oct. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“People’s Army For Catalonia.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Jan. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“People’s Army Closes on Zaragoza While Catalonia Returns to Normal.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Aug. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Peoples of Europe Protest Tory Plans to Recognize Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Nov. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“People’s Militia Continue To Hold Strategic Points.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Aug. 1936. 1,3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“The People Must Act.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 9 Oct. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

Peralta, Jerge Rugeros. “Colombia Stands By Spanish Gov’t.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Feb. 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“Permit to Aid Spain is Given.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 May 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Peter Johnson Dies in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 June 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Peter Zepkar, Killed in Action.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 19 Mar. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Petition Ottawa Not to Bar Food to Spain, China.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Feb. 1938. 1.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

Phillips, Wopan. “Sorry He Had Wept Dying Canadian Lad Kept Telling Friends.” *The Daily*

Clarion 17 Aug. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 1 Nov. 1937. 11. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

Piera, Jose Tomas. “Spain: Workers Democratic Republic.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Sept. 1937. 15.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

Picasso, Pablo. “Pablo Picasso Stands with the Spanish People.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 July 1937.

4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Picket Montreal Italian, German Consuls Tomorrow: Peace League Calls Protest On Spain

War.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 Mar. 1938. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

Pierce, Mildred. “Eyesight Lost, Spain Veteran Plans Campaign.” Microform. *The Daily Clarion*

8 Dec. 1937. 4. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

---. “4 Spanish Youths Tour U.S., Canada.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Dec. 1936. 3. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 2 (1936).

Pitcairn, Frank. “And in Spain--What Now?” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Nov. 1937. 2. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 3 (1937).

---. “Hans Beimler-Hero: A Story from the Spanish Front.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Dec. 1936. 3.

- Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- . "The International Column Stopped Mola's Horse." *The Daily Clarion* 14 Dec. 1936. 2.
- "On Nine Fronts An Overalled Army Defends World Peace." *The Daily Clarion* 19 Sept. 1936. 6. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- . "Reporter in Spain Sees Malaga Fall." *The Daily Clarion* 26 Feb. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "200,000 Italians Soldiers now in Spain while Britain betrays democracies." *The Daily Clarion* 8 Mar. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Plan Christmas Gifts to Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 25 Oct. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- "Plan Extension of Aid to Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 11 Mar. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Plan FoodShip for Loyalists." *The Daily Clarion* 13 Apr. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Plan 400,00 Xmas Dinners for Spain Tots." *The Daily Clarion* 15 Dec. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- "Plan Greater Work to Raise Spain Aid." *The Daily Clarion* 17 June 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Plan Mass Meet For Spain Here.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Sept. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Plan New Shipment for Boys in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Dec. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Plan Stop Arms Now that Franco is Well Armed.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Nov. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Plan Tag Day to Help Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Feb. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Planes Arriving Outside Madrid to Spur Attack.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Oct. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Planes Sent to Spanish Fascists.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Aug. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Pledge of International Brigade Men.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Feb. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

“Pledge to Maintain 500 Spain Children.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Pledge Support to Child Home: Artists, Youth Groups Work to Aid Spain Project.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Oct. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Pledge Tenth of Full Quota for Spain Aid: Montreal Promises to Raise \$1,000 From June 10 to 20.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 June 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Pledge \$35 weekly for Bethune work.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Feb. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Plot betrayal of ‘Neutrality’.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Mar. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Plot to Double-Cross Non-Intervention Plan, Spain Envoy Declares.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 July 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Plot to Surrender Spain: French, British Foreign Offices Planned Coup.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Mar. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“Plotted with Fascists to dynamite Workers and capture valencia.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Mar. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Portugal Refuses International Border Control.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Feb. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Police Block Toronto Streets for Anti-Fascists.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Apr. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

“Police Grill Mac-Pap Vet for 12 Hours.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Dec. 1938: 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“Polish Youth dodge through three countries to join Spanish Loyalists.” *The Daily Clarion* 17

Feb. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

Pollitt, Harry. “Chamberlain’s Policy Betrayed Madrid: Five Ways in Which Britain and the

Democracies Can Help.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Mar. 1939: 4. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 5 (1938).

---. “The People of Spain More Determined Than Ever To Repel the Invaders.” *The Daily*

Clarion 4 May 1938. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

---. “The Truth Behind ‘Atrocity’ Stories.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Aug. 1936. 8. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 1 (1936).

“Poor Toilers Help Spain: Understand Brutality of Capital From Life.” *The Daily Clarion* 19

Sept. 1936. 7. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Poorly Equipped Loyalist Heroes Perform Feats.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Sept. 1936. 1, 3.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Pope Encourages Help to Loyalists Vatican Reports.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Jan. 1939: 1.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“Popular Editor Is Hurt in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1937).

“Popular Forces Deal Hard Blows; Fascists Frantic.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Aug. 1936. 1.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Popular Revolt Flares in Fascist Rear at Granada.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 July 1937. 1.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Population Horrified as Mere Boys Sent to Take Part in Malaga Attack.” *The Daily Clarion* 24

Feb. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Port Arthur People Honor Capt. Makela.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Aug. 1938: 4. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 4 (1938).

“Port Bombings Heavy in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 June 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 4 (1938).

“Portugal Absent From Spain Talks.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Sept. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 1 (1936).

“Portuguese Arrest Spanish Loyalists.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Sept. 1936. 1,3. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 1 (1936).

“Prague and Memel.” Editorial. *Canadian Forum* 19.219 (Apr. 1939): 3. Print.

“Prepare Badge For Friends of Boys in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 June 1937. 3. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Prepare Drive For Spain Aid: Hamilton Plans to Raise Funds for Food for Spain Refugees.” *The*

Daily Clarion 26 May 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Prepare to Welcome Vets From Spain: 800 Mac-Paps Arriving Soon, Committee Hears.” *The*

- Daily Clarion* 8 Oct. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Prepare Second Cargo to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 July 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Press Queries About Spain Embarrass King.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Oct. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- Price, Mildred. “‘We Stand on Guard’ Message from Spain to Canada and U.S.A.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Oct. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Priest Describes Fascist Savagery.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Sept. 1936. 1,7. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Priest Raps Pro-Fascists.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Oct. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Priests Attempt to Ruin Meeting.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Oct. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Prisoners Sent to Front Escape.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Jan. 1939: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Prisoner Turns, Take Captors: Heroic Spanish Tankist in Brave Struggle with Germans.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Sept. 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Prize Winner of Tin Foil Collection for Aid to Spain Announced to Kiddies.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Sept. 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Pro-Fascist Catholic Appalled by Rebels.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 June 1937: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Professors Laud Members of Mac-Paps.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Mar. 1939: 5. Microform. *The*

- Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Pro-Labor Artists Perform for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 May 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Professional Men Protest Gov’t ban on Volunteers.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Mar. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Progress of Civilization in Spain.” Editorial. *Canadian Forum* 19.222 (July 1939): 104-105. Print.
- “Prominent Canadians Sign an Appeal to the Conscience of the World.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Sept. 1937. 12. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Prominent Jews Form Committee to Assist Canucks in Trenches.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Jan. 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Propose Border Watch on Munitions to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Dec. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Protest Mass Murder In Spain, Ruthenia.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Apr. 1939: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Protest Massacres, Priest ‘Disappears’: Young Toronto Soldier in Spain Hears of Atrocities.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Dec. 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Protest Nazi Intervention: ‘Peg Peace Meeting Pledges Support to Spanish People.’” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Aug. 1936: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Protests wired to Lapointe on Spain embargo.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Feb. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Proud Basques Vow to Return.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 July 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1937).

Puig Fandos, Agapito. "Why the Struggle in Spain?" *New Frontier* 1.8 (1936): 11-12. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.

"Que. Fascists Scream Against Spain Envoys." *The Daily Clarion* 22 Oct. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

"Quebec Fascism." Editorial. *Canadian Forum* 17.195 (Apr. 1937): 4-5. Print.

"Quebec Fascists Show Their Hand" *Canadian Forum* 16.191 (Dec. 1936): 8-9. Print.

"Quebec's Iron Heel." Editorial. *Canadian Forum* 16.190 (Nov. 1936): 4. Print.

"Query House About Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 6 Apr. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

"Query Turkish Gov't On Places Sold to Franco." *The Daily Clarion* 20 Jan. 1939: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

"Quick Gov't Drive Halts Rebel Advance." *The Daily Clarion* 12 Mar. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

"Radio General de Llano Still Denies Capture of Important Lines." *The Daily Clarion* 28 Dec. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

"Radio Program on Anniversary." *The Daily Clarion* 12 Feb. 1938. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

"Radio and Toys Go to Spain Tots." *The Daily Clarion* 3 Nov. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

"Rah-boys Give Suits to Spain: Students Drive for Clothes and Money for Loyalist Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 27 Nov. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).

- “Railroaders In Spanish War.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Jan. 1939: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Raise Fund for Spain: Communist Party Calls Solidarity Meetings Through Ontario.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Aug. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Rally to Spain Einstein Asks.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Feb. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Ralph Bates, Soldier-Author, Greets Canada Through Clarion from Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Oct. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Ralph Bates Known As ‘Trouble Shooter’.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Jan. 1938. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Rap Baldwin Cabinet For Hostility to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Aug. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- Rea, Fred B. “A Fascist Spain Is World Menace, Consul Declares.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Apr. 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Reaction’s Headlines Lie! Loyalist Spain Fights On.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 10 Feb. 1939: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Ready to launch Spanish Aid week.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 May 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Real Neutrality or None says New Soviet Note.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Oct. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Rebel Air Raid Kills Hundreds in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 June 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

- “Rebel Attack fails on three sectors; sailors in revolt.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Mar. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Rebel Bombings aimed to hit homes.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Feb. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Rebel Capture of Mac-Paps Said Not True.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 May 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Rebel Desertions, Defeats Assure Spain’s Victory.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Dec. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “‘Rebel’ Guards Help Loyalists Get Free.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 May 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Rebel Position is Captured by Loyalists.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 June 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Rebel Shells Damage Hospital.” Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 5 Oct. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Rebel Spaniards Desert in Droves.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Aug. 1937: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Rebels Aimed Bombs at Hospitals, Cities.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Aug. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Rebels are Repulsed at Segovia.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 June 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Rebels Attack Small Villages.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 July 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

- “Rebels Avenge Teruel By Shelling Civilians; Eight Canadians Killed.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Dec. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Rebels Beat Vainly Against Loyalists.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 July 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Rebels Continue Bombardment of Spanish Capital.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Apr. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Rebels Desire Spanish Gold.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 June 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Rebels Driven from Position by Asturians.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 May 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Rebels Horrify Catholic Priest, Ask Pope Intervene in Atrocities.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Apr. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Rebels Launch New Offensive From Huesca.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Mar. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Rebels Launch Tank Attack on Bujaraloz.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Mar. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Rebels Massacre Refugees.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Feb. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Rebels No Longer Masters In War.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Sept. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Rebels Slaughter Catholic Priests in Basque Region.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Mar. 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Rebels Slaughter 800 Men, Women, Children.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Apr. 1937: 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Rebels Yield Before Loyalist Push from Madrid.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Dec. 1936. 1.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).

“Received Spain Funds.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Oct. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1

(1936).

“Receives Unique Fan From Spain: Contains Names of North American Fighters.” *The Daily*

Clarion 27 Oct. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Records Agree Mac-Pap Killed.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 June 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 6 (1938).

“Red Bannered Militia March.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 July 1936: 1-2. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 1 (1936).

“Red Cross proven partial to Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Mar. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1937).

“Red Cross Rebel Target: Nurses from Spain Says Insignias Removed from Ambulance.” *The*

Daily Clarion 4 Feb. 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

“Red Guards Force Troops to Flee La Linea to Algeciras.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 July 1936: 1.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Red Militia Occupy Palatial Clubs of Rich Fascist Backers.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 July 1936: 2.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Refugees Number 1,800,000: Malcolm Ross States Canadians Must Help Spanish War

Victims.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 June 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Refusal of Hall for Mac-Paps Said ‘Inhuman’.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Feb. 1939: 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 5 (1938).

“Refuse Parcel to Volunteers.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Aug. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1937).

“Regime of Murder and Prisons Is Fascist Generals’ ‘Castle in Spain’.” *The Daily Clarion* 1

Sept. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Regina Doctors Hear Bethune.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 July 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1937).

“Reign of Terror Begins as Gijon Taken by Fascists.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Oct. 1937. 1.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Relate Graphic Tale of Rising: Travelers Describe Scene of Desolation Caused by Fascists.”

The Daily Clarion 21 July 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Remaining Fascists Still Menace Republicans in Fort.” Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 22 Sept.

1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“‘Remember Madrid!’--Catalonia Digs In.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Apr. 1938. 1. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 3 (1938).

“‘Remember Papineau and Aid Spain’ French-Canadian at rouyn urges.” *The Daily Clarion* 19

Mar. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Renew Fight at Aragon.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Nov. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3

(1937).

Repard, Theodore. “Moors, Oppressed for Years Will Turn Against Enemies.” *The Daily*

Clarion 24 Oct. 1936. 6. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

- “Repelling an Attack by Franco’s Fascist Aides.” Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 3 June 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Report Capture of Pirate Sub in Aegean Sea.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Sept. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Report Franco Arrests 1,000 of His Own Men.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Dec. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Report French Gov’t to Close Spain Border: Embargo on All Goods Destined for Spain Rumored.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 June 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Reporter Praises Mac-Pap Battalion: Australian Correspondent Says British Policy Hurts Empire.” Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 20 Jan. 1938. 3. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Reporter Tells of Raid Horror.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 June 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Republic Gains On All Fronts.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Aug. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Republican Armies Gaining Advantage on Spanish Fronts.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Oct. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Republican Forces Capture Cordoba, Key City.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Aug. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Republican Forces Severely Hammer Fascist Attackers.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 Aug. 1936. 1,3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Republican Ranks Sharpen Offensive On Fascist Nests.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Sept. 1936. 1,3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Republican Spain on the Offensive.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 10 July 1937. 2. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Repulse Rebels at Santander.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 Aug. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1937).

“Resolute Drive Sweeps Moors from Madrid.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Nov. 1936: 1+. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 1 (1936).

“Rest for a Minute-Then off to Fight the Foe.” Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 28 Sept. 1936: 1.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Restore Home For Spanish Children.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Apr. 1939: 2. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 6 (1938).

“Return of Boys Spurs Mac-Pap Drive.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Jan. 1939: 5. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 5 (1938).

“Returned Canadians Describe Mac-Paps Deeds in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Aug. 1938: 3.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Returned Vet Chuckles Over Report of Death.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Oct. 1938: 3. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 4 (1938).

“Returns from Spain, Sees Gov’t Victory.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Jan. 1938: 4. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 3 (1938).

“Rev. R.H. Thomas Urges Support Heroic Mac-Paps.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Dec. 1938: 2.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“Revealing Secrets: Why Fascists Attacked Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Jan. 1937: 4.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

- “Reveals Story Behind O’Duffy Brigade in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Jan. 1939: 4.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Revolt and Dissension Menace Franco’s Rear.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Feb. 1937. 2. Microform.
The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).
- “Revolts Said Growing Fast in Rebel Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 June 1938: 1. Microform. *The
Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Risk Lives to Bring Water to front Lines: Madrid Workers Labor Under Fire Beside Soldiers.”
The Daily Clarion 30 Dec. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “‘Road to Life’ to Aid Spain: Film Showing Care for Russian Orphans Used to Help Spanish.”
The Daily Clarion 8 Sept. 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- Robinson, Edgar. “Grooming Canada for War.” *New Frontier* 1.8 (Dec. 1936): 18-19. *Modernist
Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- . “Front Page Drivel.” *New Frontier* 2.2 (June 1937): 28-29. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22
June 2013.
- . “Toronto’s Yellow Press: Whither?” *New Frontier* 2.4 (Sept. 1937): 6. *Modernist Commons*.
Web. 22 June 2013.
- Rogers, Frank. “The Mac-Paps Commissar Reports.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 July 1938: 2.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . “My Spanish Brother.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 July 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4
(1938).
- . “A Year of Battles Fighting Fascism: The Heroism of the Canadians at Teruel Won the
Praise of War Correspondents and Military Observers from Britain and United States.”

- The Daily Clarion* 6 Oct. 1938: 7. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- Rolfe, Edwin. "Americans and Canadians Behind Catalonia Lines Join Spaniards in Honoring Captain Niilo Makela." *The Daily Clarion* 5 Oct. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Battles on the Ebro Elbow Show Spanish Superiority." *The Daily Clarion* 18 Oct. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Canucks in Spain Returning Home Rest from Battles." *The Daily Clarion* 28 Nov. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- . "Catalans are Rallied 'Not to Give an Inch.'" *The Daily Clarion* 15 Dec. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- . "Diplomats Chat in Paris As Fascists Ravage Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 26 Nov. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- . "Duce and Hitler Rush Forces to Save Gen. Franco." *The Daily Clarion* 12 Sept. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Fascists Drop 350,000 Bombs in Month." *The Daily Clarion* 23 Sept. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Franco Lost 100,000 Men Boasted 'Offensive' Routed." *The Daily Clarion* 22 Nov. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Franco Musters All Forces Along Ebro But Fails to Move Loyalists." *The Daily Clarion* 14 Sept. 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Franco's Trotskyist Aides Charged with Treason to Spanish Republic." *The Daily Clarion* 14 Oct. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

- . "Frenzied Franco Offensive Fails." *The Daily Clarion* 15 Nov. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Gen. Franco Hurls Fifteen Battalions At Spanish Lines." *The Daily Clarion* 4 Nov. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Grateful Spain Bids Adieu to Volunteers." *The Daily Clarion* 29 Oct. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Jim Lardner is Prisoner of Franco." *The Daily Clarion* 1 Oct. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Loyalist Offensive Into New Areas." *The Daily Clarion* 11 Nov. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Loyalists Quiz A Prisoner: Captured German Aviator Answers a Few Questions." *The Daily Clarion* 20 Oct. 1938: 7. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Mac-Paps Among Best in Spain Army." *The Daily Clarion* 12 Oct. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Mac-Paps Urge Premier to Aid Repatriation." *The Daily Clarion* 5 Dec. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- . "Munich Pact Spurs Attack on Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 11 Oct. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "'Munich Will Not Be Repeated': United Action to Help Spain Urged in Appeal." *The Daily Clarion* 14 Oct. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Negrin's Slogan 'Resist to Conquer' Is Key to Present Loyalist Gains." *The Daily Clarion* 6 Sept. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

- . "Spain Bids Farewell to Knights of Democracy." *The Daily Clarion* 1 Nov. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Spain Welcomes Gift from Canada." *The Daily Clarion* 23 Nov. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Volunteers In Spain Are Fast Returning." *The Daily Clarion* 4 Oct. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "U.S. Volunteers Returning Home." *The Daily Clarion* 7 Oct. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- "Roll of Honor." *The Daily Clarion* 22 May 1937: 1; 17 July 1937: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Rolland, Romain. "Romain Rolland on Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 18 Aug. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Save Spain! And Save the World!" *The Daily Clarion* 7 Dec. 1936: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- Rose, Fred. "Spain's New Offensive." *The Daily Clarion* 22 Dec. 1937: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- Rosen, Herbert. "Former Toronto Doctor Describes Work in Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 7 Jan. 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- Ross, Jean. "When the Air Raid Signal Sounds." *The Daily Clarion* 8 Sept. 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- Ross, Malcolm . "Twenty Months In Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 19 July 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

Rothney, Gordon O. "Leave Quebec Alone." *Canadian Forum* 22.260 (Sept. 1942): 178-180.

Print.

Rouge, Rebecca. "Let 'em Eat Cake." *Canadian Forum* 16.190 (Nov. 1936): 20. Print.

"Rouse all Canada to Aid Spain." Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 29 Mar. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

Rufus. "Another Month." *Canadian Forum* 16.192 (Jan. 1937): 15; 17.195 (Apr. 1937): 32. Print.

Rufus II. "Another Month." *Canadian Forum* 17.198 (July 1937): 126; 17.199 (Aug. 1937): 155; 17.200 (Sept. 1937): 196; 17.201 (Oct. 1937): 234; 17.202 (Nov. 1937): 293; 17.203 (Dec. 1937): 306; 17.204 (Jan. 1938): 240; 17.205 (Feb. 1938): 378; 17.206 (Mar. 1938): 409; 18.209 (June 1938): 74; 18.212 (Sept. 1938): 183. Print.

"Rumor Can. Bankers Sent \$10,000,000 to Franco: Stock Exchanges Buzz With News Fascists Helped." *The Daily Clarion* 17 Sept. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

"Rush Aid to Spain to stem huge Death toll: Canada Donates Nation-Wide Aid to Spanish Gov't." *The Daily Clarion* 22 Jan. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

"Rush Canadian Volunteers to Stem Fascist Offensive." *The Daily Clarion* 1 Jan. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

"Rush Nazis to bolster battered Italian lines." *The Daily Clarion* 25 Mar. 1937. 1. Microform. *Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

"Rush New Troops From Madrid to Bolster Defense." *The Daily Clarion* 30 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

Russell, Sam. "After Three Weeks of 'Big Push' Mussolini Is Held on Catalon Front." *The Daily Clarion* 14 Jan. 1939: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

- . "Barcelona Populace Ready to Repel Invaders." *The Daily Clarion* 25 Jan. 1939: 1.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- . "Full Mobilization to Save Barcelona." *The Daily Clarion* 18 Jan. 1939: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- . "Loyalist Army Unbeaten Ready to Continue Fight." *The Daily Clarion* 13 Feb. 1939: 3.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- . "Mac-Paps Greet People of Canada on Christmas." *The Daily Clarion* 29 Dec. 1938: 1.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- . "Rising Catholic Loyalist Support Seen in Visit." *The Daily Clarion* 27 Dec. 1938: 2.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- . "'Spain Faces Future Sure of Victory': People's Spirit 'Will Triumph' Uribe Declares." *The Daily Clarion* 25 Jan. 1939: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- . "Spirit of Spaniards Unbroken." *The Daily Clarion* 5 May 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 6 (1938).
- "Russia Joins Bloc For Neutral Stand." *The Daily Clarion* 6 Aug. 1936. 1-2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "Russia in Retrospect." Editorial. *Canadian Forum* 22.263 (Dec. 1942): 262. Print.
- "Russian Carnival Will Help Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 18 Jan. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Russians Aid Boys in Spain: Read of Battalion in Canadian Parcel; to Send Parcels." *The Daily Clarion* 12 Jan. 1938. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- "Russians here Support Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 1 Oct. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion*

- 1 (1936).
- “Russians to look after Spain’s tots.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Sept. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Ruthless Bombing on City of No Military Value Kills Fifty-Five.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Dec. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- Ryan, Larry. “A Soldier Tends a Garden in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 May 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Ryan, Larry, and Bruce Ewen. “Canadian boys in Spain write home.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 May 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Ryan, Oscar. “Birth of an Idea: The 10-Cents-a-Week Club.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Aug. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . “Torquemada and His Fascist Successors.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Sept. 1936. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- Ryan, Oscar and Barry West. “Thousands Jam Railway Depots to Cheer Returning Mac-Paps in Montreal, Toronto.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Feb. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- Ryerson, Stanley. “Mexican Day-Break.” *New Frontier* 1.11 (Mar. 1937): 9. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- “‘Sacrifice Day’ For Spain Aid: U.S. Youths Give Up Movie, Meal, Personal Luxury.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Apr. 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Saguenay Is On Way Back: Warships Not in Spanish Waters, Says Gov’t After Protesters.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Sept. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

- “Sailors Refuse to Aid Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 July 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Salute to true Canada.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 5 Mar. 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Santander Now Prepared for Rebel Attacks.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Aug. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Sarasola Assails Lies in Catholic Journals.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Oct. 1936: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- Sarasola, Luis. “Why Catholics Should Support The Spanish Government.” *New Frontier* 1.8 (1936): 6-8. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- “Save Civilization.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 5 Sept. 1936: 8. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Save Democracy! Violence Must Cease!” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Oct. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Save our Hero, Bert Levy!” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 25 Feb. 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “‘Saviours’ of Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Feb. 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Says British Battalions miniature int’l Force.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Apr. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Scandinavian Field Hospital for Service on the Spanish Front.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Apr. 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Scenes of Heroic Spain Fighting Against Nazi-Fascisti Barbarism.” Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 9 Aug. 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Scientists Send Cures to Spain: Relief Ship Carries Acid for treatment of Pellagra.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Nov. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Scotland Aids Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Sept. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

Scott, F.R. “The Cardinal Speaks.” *Canadian Forum* 18.216 (Jan. 1939): 294-295. Print.

“Scrap iron for franco Still on Docks as Crew refuses to Load British Ship.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Aug. 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

Seal, Art. “‘Aid Spain,’ Mrs. Levy Appeals: Windsor man captured, wife bears up Bravely” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Feb. 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Second Ambulance for Spain, c.p. aim.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 May 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Second Cargo Soon For Boys in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 July 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Second Spanish group in ussr.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Nov. 1936: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Secret Broadcaster Regularly Exposes German Intervention.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 June 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Secret Orders for Italian Troops in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Mar. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“See Fascist Defeat if Franco Attacks: Republican Army Geared to Smash Rebel Offensive.” *The*

- Daily Clarion* 24 Dec. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “See Loyalists much Stronger.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Mar. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “See Malaga as Belgium of Today.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Feb. 1937: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “See New Spain Being Created.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Dec. 1937: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Seek 800 Tons to Fill Spanish Ships.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Nov. 1936: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Seek Spain Aid in Inco Towns.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 June 1937: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Seek Sports Goods For Boys in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Jan. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Seek \$10,000 to Provide Xmas Meals in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Dec. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Sees Canucks in War Zones: Smith Brings 32 Tons of Goods to Spain; Visits Hospitals.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Aug. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Seldes, George. “General Franco’s Death list: his deliberate Massacre of all Union men.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 May 1937: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Seldes, George. “Spain’s New Army Has ‘A1’ Training.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 July 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Semper Fidelis. “German Bluff in Morocco.” *New Frontier* 1.10 (Feb. 1937): 14-15. *Modernist*

- Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- “Send Boys in Spain 3,000 Easter Gifts.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Apr. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Send Copies of 1837 to Canadians in Mackenzie-Papineau Battalion in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Oct. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Send Christmas Presents to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Nov. 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Send Soap and Tobacco for the Boys in Spain!” *The Daily Clarion* 8 June 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “To Send Xmas Gifts to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Sept. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Sentiment for Spain Growing, says MacLeod.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Dec. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Setting an Example for All to Follow Ambulance Man Donates \$5 to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Oct. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Seven Canadians Fall in Fighting On Spanish Front.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 July 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Seven Canadians Killed in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 May 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “\$750,000 Collected For Spanish People.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Sept. 1937: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Seven Nazi Warships of Valencia.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 June 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1937).

“7000 Meet to Support Spain: Toronto Labor Subscribes \$405 to Aid Spanish Anti-Fascists.”

The Daily Clarion 18 Aug. 1936: 1-2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion 1* (1936).

“7,000 More Italians Reach Fascist Force.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 Sept. 1937: 1. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 3 (1937).

“\$75 Weekly to Spanish Gov’t: Labor Party in Montreal also calls parley.” *The Daily Clarion 5*

Jan. 1937: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion 2* (1937).

“Seven Canadians Die for Freedom.” *The Daily Clarion 3* Mar. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 3 (1938).

“Seventh Gift Shipment to Mac-Pap Battalion Schedule for June 1.” *The Daily Clarion 13* May

1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion 4* (1938).

“Shadow Plants Work for Spain: Clydeside Engineers Build Ambulances for Spanish Loyalist

Forces.” Microform. *The Daily Clarion 24* May 1938: 3. *The Daily Clarion 4* (1938).

Shaw, Matt. “A Comrade’s Tribute to Joe Armitage: A Canadian Who Fell in Spain.” *The Daily*

Clarion 6 Aug. 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion 2* (1937).

“Sheean, Fischer Hemingway Ask Spain Aid.” *The Daily Clarion 8* Apr. 1938: 5. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 3 (1938).

“Shells rained on City on Madrid’s may day.” *The Daily Clarion 3* May 1937: 3. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion (1937).

“Shells Whine Over Madrid: How Many Will Fail to Explode?” *The Daily Clarion 17* May

1937: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion 2* (1937).

Shields, Art. “Although Betrayed Into Franco’s Hands Spain Will Arise.” *The Daily Clarion 11*

- Apr. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- . "Franco's Guards Fear For Lives." *The Daily Clarion* 3 May 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 6 (1938).
- . "Frank Ryan--Irish Fighter for Freedom." *The Clarion* 1 July 1939: 12. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 6 (1938).
- . "French People Rallying to Aid Spain Refugees." *The Daily Clarion* 20 Apr. 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 6 (1938).
- . "I Have Seen Where They Died." *The Daily Clarion* 22 Apr. 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 6 (1938).
- . "Mid Bombs and Hunger Spain Works and Battles." *The Daily Clarion* 7 Mar. 1939: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- . "99 American Volunteers Still In Spain Prison." *The Daily Clarion* 21 Apr. 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 6 (1938).
- . "Only American Correspondent at Madrid Fall." *The Daily Clarion* 4 Apr. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- . "30,000 Spanish Refugees Ill." *The Daily Clarion* 22 Feb. 1939: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- "Ship Gifts June 30 to Fighters in Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 17 June 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Ship the Planes." Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 26 Nov. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- "Shipment Sent for Canadians." *The Daily Clarion* 13 Sept. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily*

- Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Ships Goods to Mac-Paps.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Aug. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Short-wave Broadcasts from Madrid Resume Tonight at 7:30 p.m., E.D.S.T.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 June 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “‘Silver Bullets’ Fired to Spain: ‘Peg Meeting Donates \$370 As Anti-Fascist Ammunition.’” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Aug. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Sims Urges Unity to Aid Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 June 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Sinfield, George. “Fascists Murder Dare-Devil Ride: Clem Beckett Killed Fighting in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Apr. 1937: 6. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Situation Grim in Spain Today, Moreno States.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Mar. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Six Canadians Killed Near Madrid.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 July 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “6 Canadians Fall in Action.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 July 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “600,000 Spaniards In Franco Jails.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 Mar. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Six Thousand More Italian Troops Land at Cadiz Is Report.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Jan. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Six-year-old is executed.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Jan. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2

- (1937).
- “Sixteen Lands Fill Cash Box For Spain Aid.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Aug. 1938: 5. Microform.
- The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- Skilling, Gordon. “The Popular Front.” *Canadian Forum* 16.193 (Feb. 1937): 11-12. Print.
- . “Under the Shadow of the Swastika.” *Canadian Forum* 18.210 (July 1938): 106-108. Print.
- “Slander on Sarasola Dubbed ‘Fantastic’.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Oct. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- Slater, Hugh. “Under Britain’s Eye: Spanish Fascists in Gibraltar.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Oct. 1936: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Small hamlet does more for Spain putting the large towns to shame.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Feb. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Smaller, John. “Plans to Write on Canadians in Spain: Ralph Bates, Leader of 15th Brigade Will Novelize Brunete.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Oct. 1937: 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- Smaller, J. “Young Vet Praises Canadians in Spain: Beattie Sees Spaniards Confident of Victory Over Fascism.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 July 1937. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Smith, A.E. “How Are the Folks? The Boys Want News And Gifts From Canada,” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Nov. 1937: 11. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Smokes, Food Funds to Pay For Spain Aid.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Apr. 1938: 3. Microform.
- The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Snow Blankets Madrid Front.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Dec. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily*

- Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Social Held to Aid Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Jan. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Socialist and Communist Internationals Meet to Discuss World Action for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “A Soldier Tells of What He Found in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 Apr. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Soldiers of Democracy and Human Progress.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 6 Aug. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Solidarity With Spain.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 5 Aug. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “‘Soil of Spain is Battlefield of New World War’.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Sept. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Sons of Canada Stopping Fascism in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Aug. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Soo Organizes Spanish Help.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Nov. 1936. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Soo Sends 79 Gift Parcels to Mac-Paps.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Apr. 1938. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- Soria, George. “Captors and captives Give joint radio talk.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Apr. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Soria, Georges. “Franco Wades in Spanish Blood.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Sept. 1936. 2.

- Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Soviet Aid to Suffering Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Jan. 1937. 8. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Soviet Army Expert Describes Offensive By Loyalist Forces.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Sept. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Soviet Citizens Pledge Solidarity With People of Spain and China: Anti-War Day Meets Reflect Patriotism.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Aug. 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Soviet Note Puts Finger on Fascist Violators.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Oct. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Soviet Press Hails Defense of Madrid.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Nov. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Soviet Union Won’t Permit Fascist Intervention.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Oct. 1936. 1+.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Soviet Women Show Solidarity with Spanish People.” Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 30 Sept. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Soviet Workers Raise Fund for Spanish Cause.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Aug. 1936. 1+.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Soviet Workers Rally To Aid Spanish People.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Aug. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Soviet Writers Greet Spanish.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Aug. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Soviet Youth Calls For Spain Defense.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Sept. 1936. 1,3. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 1 (1936).

“Soviets Alone Among Nations Support Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 May 1938. 3. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 4 (1938).

“Sox and Banjo Leave for Canucks in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Feb. 1938. 1. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 3 (1938).

“Sox, not socks for Loyalists.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Apr. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion*

2 (1937).

“Spain.” Editorial. *Canadian Forum* 16.188 (Sept. 1936): 4-5; 16.192 (Jan. 1937): 4; 16.194

(Mar. 1937): 4. Print; 17.205 (Feb. 1938): 373. Print.

“Spain Aid Body Receives \$350.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 May 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 4 (1938).

“Spain Aid Committee Maps Plan to Convene Montreal Conference.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 July

1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Spain Anti-Fascist, Says Ludwig Renn.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Nov. 1937. 1. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 3 (1937).

“Spain Appeals to Humanity.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 10 Dec. 1936. 1. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 2 (1936).

“Spain Appeals for World Aid.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Sept. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 1 (1936).

“Spain Army Volunteer Widely Known in Sask.: Fred McNeil, Reported Missing, Was Devout

Democrat.” Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 May 1938. 5. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Spain Asks League to End Ban.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily*

- Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Spain Can Win--But Canada Must Help Her Win.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 7 Apr. 1938. 2.
- “Spain Can Win, Conservative Paper Declares.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Feb. 1939: 3. Microform.
- The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Spain at This Hour.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Sept. 1937. 13. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Spain Battalion Sends Envoy to YCL Parley.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 May 1938. 5. Microform.
- The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Spain Battalions to be Vetoed?” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Oct. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spain Battles As U.S. Fought.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Aug. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spain Begins Biggest Drive in Civil War.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 Aug. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Spain Cables Thanks for U.S. Workers.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Aug. 1936: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spain Can Win Say Mac-Paps.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Feb. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Spain Canucks Greet Eighth C.P. Convention.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Oct. 1937. 5. Microform.
- The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Spain to Carry Battle Into Diplomatic Front When League Meets.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 May 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Spain, China Win Smashing War Victories.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Oct. 1938: 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 4 (1938).

“Spain Communists Ask World Fight to Aid Loyalists.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Dec. 1937. 1.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Spain Communists Call for Fullest Nat’l Mobilization.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Jan. 1939: 2.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“Spain Communists Highly Esteemed.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Aug. 1936. 1. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 1 (1936).

“Spain Consuls Send Message.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Feb. 1938. 5. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 3 (1938).

“Spain Deciding Fate of France, Pravda Warns.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Feb. 1939: 5. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 5 (1938).

“Spain Defenders Organized into regular Army.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Sept. 1936. 1+.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Spain Delegates Tell Why Franco Cannot Conquer.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Apr. 1938. 3.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

“Spain Democracy is Not Defeated.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Apr. 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 5 (1938).

“Spain Describes Real Neutrality.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Oct. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 1 (1936).

“Spain Division Not Decisive: Kerr Says Two Loyalist Armies Are Complete Military Units.”

The Daily Clarion 18 May 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

- “Spain Enters New Phase of Struggle.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 July 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Spain and Europe.” Editorial. *New Frontier* 1.12 (Apr. 1937): 5. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- “Spain Envoys to Tour Canada.” Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 9 Jan. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Spain Envoys to Tour Canada Cabellero Assures MacLeod.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Sept. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spain Events At a Glance.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Aug. 1936. 1-2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spain Expects Crucial Period Veteran Says.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Nov. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Spain Fascists get 60 Planes.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Mar. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Spain Fascists on Defensive as People Attack.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 July 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spain Fetes ‘17 Pledging Defeat of Fascist Foes.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Nov. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spain Fighters’ Parents Gather: Walter Dent Addresses Church Young People.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Oct. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Spain is Fighting to Secure World Peace.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Aug. 1937: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Spain Film is Back from West: MacLeod Returns from Speaking Tour with Heart of Spain.”

The Daily Clarion 4 Oct. 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Spain Fixes Battle Line.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Feb. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5

(1938).

“Spain Food Ship Sails Oct. 30.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Oct. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 4 (1938).

“Spain Forms Youth Army.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 Aug. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion*

1 (1936).

“Spain Gov’t Gains; Intervention Threat Eases: Germany Forced to Pledge Her Neutrality..” *The*

Daily Clarion 10 Aug. 1936. 1-2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Spain Heroically Resists Better-Armed Fascists.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Sept. 1936. 1+.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Spain Holds Soviet Union in High Regard.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 July 1937. 4. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Spain Indicts Hitler, Italy.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Oct. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1

(1936).

“Spain Jubilant Over Capture of Teruel.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Dec. 1937. 1. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 3 (1937).

“Spain Medicals Corps led by Renowned Surgeon.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Oct. 1936. 1.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Spain Minister Declares Against British Proposal for War Truce.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 June

1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

- “Spain More United Than Ever Before.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Aug. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Spain Moves Left.” Editorial. *New Frontier* 1.6 (Oct. 1936): 3. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- “Spain Needs Aid, Appeal to Canada.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Sept. 1936. 1. Microform. *Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spain Needs Your Help.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 12 Dec. 1936. 8. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Spain on Road to Victory Declares Red Army Expert.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 July 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Spain Organizes Shock Troops in Madrid Defense.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Aug. 1936: 1-2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spain Plans Anti-sub Fleet.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Spain Prepares Army, Air Force To Free Country.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Sept. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spain President Wires Thanks For Food Ship.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Nov. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Spain Rebuilds Diplomatic corps.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Sept. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spain reframes Orphan adoption laws to provide good homes for child refugees.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 May 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

- “Spain Refugees Given Welcome By Mexico Gov’t.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Mar. 1939: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Spain Resumes Church Service.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Aug. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Spain Sale Gets Scare: Auction Interrupted by Telling Talk Against Franco Butchers.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Sept. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spain Salutes MacLeod’s Aid.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Dec. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Spain Seen as Focus of War.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Aug. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spain Sends Soviet Children Fruit in Gratitude for Nation’s Solidarity.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Jan. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Spain Socialists Call for World Labor Unity.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Oct. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spain Soldiers Join at Meet: Office and Private of International Brigade on Same Platform.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Oct. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Spain is Spurred by a Plea for Unity.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Sept. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Spain is Sure Nazi Germany Prepares War.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Spain Thanks Soviet Union.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Sept. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

- “Spain Unity Necessary C.C.F.’ers Say.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Aug. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spain and the U.S.S.R.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 4 Nov. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spain Veteran at Peace Meet.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Nov. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 1937).
- “Spain Vets Aid Anti-Nazi Fight.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 July 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Spain Volunteer Returns Wounded: Henry Beattie Arrived Home Last Night.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 July 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Spain Volunteer was in Gov.-Gen.’s guard.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Jan. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Spain wants to be Republican and Democratic: Editorial of ‘Izvestia’ March 21, 1937.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Apr. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Spain Warned of Trotskyist Peril.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Apr. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Spain Will Answer Nazi Pirates on Sea.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Jan. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Spain Will Fight on Till Victory Is Won, De Los Rios Declares.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Apr. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Spain Will Fight to Last Ditch Negrin Tells World Democracy.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Mar. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

- “Spain Will Never Be Fascist Grim Loyalists Tell World.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Mar. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Spain Will Never Be Safe For Fascism Erika Mann Declares.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Mar. 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Spain Will Win Epstein Believes: Jewish Correspondent Fought on Two Fronts.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Nov. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spain Will Win War This Year: Mac-Paps Best Battalion Among Internationals Says Ralph Bates.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Jan. 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Spain and the World.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 10 Sept. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Spain and the World War.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 12 Nov. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spain’s Banners Decorate Arena: Surprise Move in Aid to Loyalists Will be Announced.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Oct. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spain’s Cause Will Conquer Says Pravda.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 July 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Spain’s Communist Leader.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Oct. 1936: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spain’s Defense Seen as Key to Paris Safety.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Feb. 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Spain’s Envoys.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Sept. 1936: 2. Photograph. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

- “Spain’s Famous 5th Regiment calls.” Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 4 Dec. 1936: 1.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Spain’s Fight Has Staved Off World War Says Toronto Veteran.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Aug.
1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “‘Spain’s Fight Ours’ says China Leader.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 June 1937: 3. Microform. *The
Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Spain’s Gift to Democracy.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 5 Jan. 1939: 4. Microform. *The Daily
Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Spain’s Heroic Fighters Must Not Freeze and Starve.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Sept. 1938: 2.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Spains Leaders impress Bishop.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Mar. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily
Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Spain’s Navy Smash Port of Algeciras.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Aug. 1936. 2. Microform. *The
Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spain’s New Ordeal.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 9 Mar. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily
Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “‘Spain’s People Will Win’ States Communist Leader in Radio Speech.” *The Daily Clarion* 13
Aug. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “‘Spain’s People World Leaders’: Lincoln Steffens Leaves Last Message of Hope Before
Death.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Aug. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spain’s Protest to League on the Almeria Bombing.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 June 1937. 5.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

- “Spain Reported Praises Mac-Paps: Mathews Says Boys Are Making History.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Jan. 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Spain’s Victory Will Preserve World Peace.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Aug. 1936. 1-2. Microform. *Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spain’s Won’t Give In, Says Vet.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Feb. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Spain’s Young Manhood Pours into People’s Army.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 July 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Spaniards in Alberta: Western Canada Takes Madrid Envoys to its Heart.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Nov. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spaniards Hail Soviet Union As Real Friend.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 July 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Spaniards Hold All Army Posts.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 May 1938. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Spaniards Hold Fascists at Bay Outside Madrid.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Nov. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spaniards Keep Franco at Bay on Aragon Front.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Dec. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Spaniards Only Biding Time for Final Reckoning.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 June 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 6 (1938).
- “Spaniards in Vancouver Given Official Welcome.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Nov. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Spanish Aid Boyd Protests Slur.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 June 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Spanish Aid Committee Conference Will Bring Together Many Progressive Groups.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Jan. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

“Spanish Aid Committee To Enlarge Child Work.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Oct. 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Spanish Aid Week May 30-June 9.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 20 May 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Spanish Airbirds Hail Soviet Fliers.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 July 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Spanish Appeal By World Labor.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Aug. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Spanish Army Best In Europe -- Allan.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Oct. 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Spanish Aviators Raid Enemy Posts.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Aug. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Spanish Boy Tells Fear of Rebel Carnage.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Sept. 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Spanish Cabinet Brands Desertion Stories as Lies.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Sept. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Spanish Cargo Weighs 4 Tons: 120,000 Cigarettes, 500 Pounds of Soap Go To Canadian Battalion.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 July 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

- “Spanish child tells of Fascist Horrors.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Apr. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Spanish Child to Be Adopted.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Oct. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Spanish Children Find a Home in Another Land.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Dec. 1938: 7. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Spanish Children Keynote for Meet.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 May 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Spanish Committee Appeals For Greater Aid to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 June 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Spanish Committee Forwards \$1,500 To Children’s Home.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 July 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Spanish Consul Likens Franco to Bad Cheque.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 June 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Spanish Consul-General voices deep gratitude to Canada.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 May 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Spanish Consul Sure Victory Now Very Near.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 July 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Spanish Consul thanks Canada.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Jan. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Spanish C.P. Leader Thanks World Workers.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 Aug. 1936: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

- “Spanish Delegates to Visit London.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Apr. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Spanish Delegates Will Tour Canada with A.A. MacLeod.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Oct. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spanish Democracy Hammering Enemy: Six Canadians Give Lives to Smash Fascism.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 July 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Spanish Democracy Needs YOUR Help!” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 29 Mar. 1938. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Spanish display at hart house.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Apr. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Spanish Embassy Denies Franco Report.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Mar. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Spanish Envoy Cables Canada.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Apr. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Spanish Envoy to Sweden.” Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 16 Jan. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Spanish Envoy Visits Toronto.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Feb. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Spanish Envoys Reach New York Enroute Canada.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 Oct. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spanish Envoys in Toronto tomorrow.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Oct. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

- “Spanish Envoys to Tour Canada.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Oct. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spanish Farmers Appeal to World to Aid Struggle.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Jan. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Spanish Fascists Desperately Issue Threats, Orders, Appeals for Help.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 July 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spanish Fascists execute hundreds in Masonic Order.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Mar. 1937: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Spanish Fascists Fight to Save Democracy, Star Writer Tells Club.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Mar. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Spanish Fascists Murder Anti-Nazi.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Nov. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spanish Film Arrives in Toronto Soon, Dr. Bethune to Speak at Massey Hall.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Sept. 1937: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Spanish Film Attracts 1,000.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Dec. 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Spanish Film is Censored: Ontario Board Cuts Out References to Hitler, Mussolini.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Sept. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Spanish Film Shows Plight of Refugees.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Feb. 1939: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Spanish General Will Tour States.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 May 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

- “Spanish Home Name After Salem Bland.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Jan. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Spanish Gov’t Accuses Italy Ship Attacks.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Sept. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Spanish Gov’t Arms Populace Against Fascists.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 July 1936: 1-2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spanish Gov’t Confiscates 200 Key Industries.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Aug. 1936: 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spanish Gov’t launches strong offensive.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 July 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Spanish Gov’t Makes Appeal.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Aug. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Spanish Gov’t Reports Teruel Strongly Held.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 Dec. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Spanish Gov’t shift seen step forward.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 May 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Spanish Government opens Offensive.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 May 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Spanish Government Orders Forces Respect Lives of Fascist Prisoners.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 May 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Spanish Government Retaliates, Bombards Zaragoza.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Nov. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

- “Spanish Government Wins Victories in North.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Nov. 1936: 1+.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Spanish Greet Soviet Cargo.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Oct. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spanish Guests Acclaimed by Canadian Citizens.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Oct. 1936: 1.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spanish Home Name After Salem Bland.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Jan. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Spanish Loyalist Armored Train.” Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 22 Sept. 1936: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spanish Loyalists Hammer Fascists.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Dec. 1936: 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Spanish Loyalists Victorious in Air Battles.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Dec. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Spanish Militia move on Franco’s ‘Capital’.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Jan. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Spanish Miners sweep into University City.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Jan. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Spanish morale high, says Ford.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 May 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Spanish mother.” Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 15 Mar. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

- “Spanish Mothers in Washington.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Apr. 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Spanish Murderers Give Thanks To Hitler--‘Fuehrer of the East’.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Sept. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spanish Nun Spikes Canard: Defenders of Democracy Courteous and Kind, Letter States.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Aug. 1936: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spanish Nuns Greeted Canadian Troops Entering Belchite.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Aug. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Spanish Nuns Sew Clothing For Loyalists.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Sept. 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Spanish People Greet C.I. Call.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 June 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “The Spanish People and Its Army.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 June 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Spanish People Press Gov’t For Decisive Action.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Aug. 1936. 1+.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spanish People Rout Fascists in Many Cities.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 July 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spanish People Will Not Forget Great Betrayal.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Mar. 1939: 3.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Spanish People Win 8 Victories Over Enemies.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 July 1936: 1.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Spanish People Uncover Scenes of Middle Ages in Isolated Convents.” *The Daily Clarion* 24

Aug. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Spanish Premier’s Son Executed by Fascists.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Nov. 1936. 1+. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 2 (1936).

“Spanish press ask dissolution of Trotskyists.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 May 1937. 3. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Spanish Press Lists the Munitions Lost by Duce on Guadalajara Front.” *The Daily Clarion* 29

Mar. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Spanish Press Scores Il Duce.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Oct. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 3 (1937).

“Spanish Rebels Rise Against German and Italian Invasion of the Country.” *The Daily Clarion*

18 Aug. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Spanish Republicans Train in the Bull Ring.” Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 31 Aug. 1936. 1.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Spanish Repulse 3-Point Attack.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Dec. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1936).

“Spanish Socialists for One Workers’ Party.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 July 1937. 1. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Spanish Soldiers at Front Study Writing While Fighting.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Feb. 1938. 1.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938)

“The Spanish situation in brief.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Jan. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1937).

“Spanish Art Treasures in Safekeeping.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Feb. 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“Spanish Tour Not \$70,000: Unions Contribute Funds in Chicago Coliseum; Hear Delegates.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Dec. 1936. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).

“Spanish Trade Unionists Organize to Win War.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Mar. 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

“The Spanish Trade Unions’ Appeal.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 21 Dec. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).

“Spanish Troops Cross River, Blow Up Bridge.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Nov. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Spanish Troops Dig In Under Cannon Fire.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 July 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Spanish Trotskyists plotted to capture Valencia for Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 Mar. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Spanish Olympiad Team Men Return.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Aug. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Spanish Orphans Need Five Hundred Homes.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Sept. 1937: 13. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Spanish Orphans Need Xmas Food.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Dec. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“Spanish Parliament Holds First Meeting Under Premier Negrin.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Oct. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

- “Spanish Situation Subject of Meets.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Aug. 1936: 7. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spanish Troops Form Human Wall Holding Fascists From Sagunto.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 July 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Spanish Vets Face Winter No Overcoats.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Oct. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Spanish Veterans to Return to U.S.: Expect 18 Badly Wounded Volunteers in Week.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 July 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Spanish Volunteer Sees Loyalist Win.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Dec. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Spanish Vet Hotly Denies Shipley Lie.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 May 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Spanish Veteran Blasts Embargo.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Feb. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Spanish Vets Set up Permanent Structure: Committee Will Draft Constitution for Convention.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Sept. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Spanish Veterans Salute Comrades.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Feb. 1938: 4. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938). Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Spanish War Vet Dies in Toronto.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Nov. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Spanish War Vet Returns Wounded.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Dec. 1937: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

- “Spanish War Vets Dig Trenches Again.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Aug. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Spanish Women Arm And Enter Militia.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 July 1936: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spanish Women Slain in Madrid Marketplace by Long Range Guns.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Apr. 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Spanish Workers Defend Democracy.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 21 July 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “A Spanish Young Communist Flyer ‘Red Devil’ Spreads Fear in Fascists.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 Oct. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Spanish Youth Tells Socialist Stand On Peace.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Aug. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- Special Correspondent. “Warrior Sees Results of Spanish Civil War.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 Oct. 1936: 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Special Meeting to Aid Spain Called April 8.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Apr. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Special Orders from Mussolini Flooding Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 May 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Special Relief Boxes to Spanish Refugees.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 May 1939: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 6 (1938).
- Spence, B[en H]. “Canadians Have Given \$32,00 to Committee for Spain To Provide New Blood for Veins of Spanish Democracy.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 July 1937. 7. Microform.

- The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937). a
- . "Word of Thanks and a Call to Action To the Workers of Canada From Their Own Committee to Aid Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 6 Sept. 1937. 12. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- "Spence tells of U.S. Aid to Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 27 Jan. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Spence Speaks on Medical Unit." *The Daily Clarion* 15 Jan. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Spender, Stephen. "Spain's Power in the Air." *The Daily Clarion* 12 May 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Spirit of Madrid grips Defenders of Barcelona." *The Daily Clarion* 26 Jan. 1939: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- "Spirit of '36." Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 9 Sept. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "Sportsmen Aid Fight in Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 17 Sept. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "Spy Ring Uncovered in Madrid." *The Daily Clarion* 25 Aug. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "St. Catharines To Hear Bethune." *The Daily Clarion* 2 Sept. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- "St. Catharines Leader dies on Spanish Front." *The Daily Clarion* 12 May 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

- “Stabbing Spain in the Back.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 19 July 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Stabbing Spain in Back.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 24 Mar. 1937. 4. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Stander, Lionel. “Progressive Hollywood Speaks: Urges Aid to Spanish People.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Jan. 1939: 7. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Stanley Baldwin’s Pipe... of War.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Nov. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- Stanley, Henry. “India—Politics as Usual.” *Canadian Forum* 22.261 (Oct. 1942): 200-202. Print.
- Stanley, James. “England and Germany, a Comparison.” *Canadian Forum* 17.201 (Nov. 1937): 278-280. Print.
- “‘Star’ Fakes Caption on Spain News Photo; Slanders Republicans.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Aug. 1936. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Star scores invasion of Spain by Fascists.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Mar. 1937. 6. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Stars for Spain.” Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 1 Dec. 1938: 7. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Start Contest For Spain Aid.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Aug. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Steamer Bears Food to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Sept. 1936. 1,3. Microform. *Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- Steeg, T. “Spain Must Not Be Abandoned to the Aggressors!” *The Daily Clarion* 20 Feb. 1939:

4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- Steele, Jack. "Battalion Friends Seek Aid to Assist Returning Veterans." *The Daily Clarion* 9 May 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Unity for Victory." *The Daily Clarion* 1 Nov. 1937. 11. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- "Steve Dasovic Killed in Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 14 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Stewart, Douglas. "An Urgent Task for All Canadians." *The Daily Clarion* 6 Aug. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- Stewart, Ronald. "Champagne and Frills Discovered in Convent." *The Daily Clarion* 25 Aug. 1936: 1-2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- . "Fascists Routed Catalonia Under Popular Control." *The Daily Clarion* 22 Aug. 1936: 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- . "Unity Pledged By Anarchists." *The Daily Clarion* 16 Sept. 1936: 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- . "World Sportsmen On the Barricades." *The Daily Clarion* 25 Aug. 1936: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "Still Time to Lif[t] Ban on Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 6 Feb. 1939: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- "Stop Franco Move." *The Daily Clarion* 15 Feb. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- "Stories of Spain a Study in Contrast." *The Daily Clarion* 18 Aug. 1938: 4. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 4 (1938).

“Storm of Protests Greets ban Against Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Feb. 1937: 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Storming the Heavens.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 7 Sept. 1936: 6. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Storming Oviedo.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 7 Oct. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Storms Hold Up 98 Mac-Paps at Sea: ‘Lost Battalion’ Group Reaches Halifax Saturday.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Feb. 1939: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

Strachey, John. “The Revolt in Catalonia: Franco’s Trotskyist Allies.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 May 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Strike Victory Give Spain Aid: Mexican Electrical Workers Give 1,000 Pesos.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Aug. 1936. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

Strong, Anna Louise. “Anna L Strong Helps Evacuate Spain Children.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 June 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

---. “In a Front-Line Trench.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Feb. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

---. “Resolute policy of Spanish Gov’t calls Nazi Military bluff.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Jan. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

---. “Soldiers Like Jack London: American in Spain Reported Dead is Alive and Happy.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 July 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

---. “Strength of Spain Growing--Pena.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Nov. 1937: 3. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 3 (1937).

“Strong Back from Spain; victory sure.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Jan. 1937: 2. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Strong Loyalist surge continues despite weather.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Mar. 1937: 1.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

Stuart, John and Bruce Minton. “Teach the Soldiers But Shoulder Rifles When Call is Sounded.”

The Daily Clarion 23 Nov. 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

Stuffy. “Boys Leave Sports Club, Aid Loyalists.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Oct. 1937: 8. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 3 (1937).

“S.U. and Neutrality.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 14 Oct. 1936: 4. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 1 (1936).

“S.U. Scientists Support Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Oct. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 1 (1936).

“S.U. Welcomes Spanish Envoy.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Oct. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 1 (1936).

“Subs Destroy Fascist Planes.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 July 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 1 (1936).

“Sudbury Lithuanians Helping out Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Oct. 1936. 8. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 1 (1936).

“Sudbury Spain Meet Aids Bethune Work.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 July 1937. 4. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Suffer Little Children.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 2 Nov. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 1 (1936).

“Suffer Little Children.” Photographs. *The Daily Clarion* 28 Nov. 1936. 3. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1936).

“Summary of Spanish War Shows Gov’ment Strength.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Dec. 1936. 3.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).

“Support Cause Spanish People League Appeals.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Aug. 1936: 1.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Sure that Spain Will Beat Franco: World Reminded Spaniards Defeated Famed Napoleon.” *The*

Daily Clarion 26 Sept. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Sure Victory in Spain See by Volunteer.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Aug. 1937. 3. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Surprise Attack Scatter Fascists.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Apr. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1937).

Suto, Sam. “Captain Nilo Makela.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 July 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 4 (1938).

Swanson, H. “Huge Edmonton Crowd Cheers Spain Warriors.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Nov. 1936.

3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Sweden Used to Run Guns to General Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 July 1937. 4. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

Syk, Stasi. “From Spanish Letters.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Feb. 1938. 4. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 3 (1938).

“Syndicalists Enter New Spanish Government.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Nov. 1936. 1+. Microform.

- The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “The Spanish Cauldron.” Editorial. *Canadian Forum* 16.189 (Oct. 1936): 4. Print.
- “Take Up Challenge to Aid Loyalists.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Apr. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- Taylor, Jack. “Death and Anguish in a Barcelona Bombardment: Civilians the Objective.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Feb. 1938. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- . “Extra! Cable Direct from the Canadian Volunteers Fighting in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 May 1938. 1. Cablegram. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . “Fear for Lives of 15 Americans Captured by Rebels.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Mar. 1938. 1. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- . “Mac-Paps Celebrate Dominion Day: Canadians in Spain Pledge to Defend World Democracy.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 July 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . “Mac-Paps Win New Laurels, Capture Important Height.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Mar. 1938. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- . “Spain Is Not Austria! The People Declare, and Hold Off Fascists.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Mar. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- . “Spain Tackles Aviation Arm Strengthening.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Mar. 1938. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- . “Welcome Home, Mac-Paps! Fought Two Years in Spain, Canucks Are Back.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Feb. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- . “What is Happening In Spain Today.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 June 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“The Teachers Move Right.” Editorial. *New Frontier* 1.10 (Feb. 1937): 4. *Modernist Commons*.

Web. 22 June 2013.

“Ted All[a]n Back from 7-Month Stay in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Sept. 1937: 3. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 3 (1937).

“Ted Allan Is Injured in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 July 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1937).

“Ted Allan Refutes Story of Shell-Shocked Volunteer.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Sept. 1937: 1.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Ted Allan to Talk on Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Sept. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 3 (1937).

“Tells Life Story of Pasionaria.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Mar. 1939: 3. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 5 (1938).

“Teruel Front Impregnable Times Correspondent States--” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Sept. 1937. 3.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“10 Canadians Killed In Recents Actions Spain Reports Says.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Apr. 1938.

3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Ten Days Ago on Firing Line, Youth Leader Will Describe Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Oct.

1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Ten More Canadians Fall in Spanish War.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Sept. 1937. 1. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 3 (1937).

“10 gallons of blood for Spanish veins.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Feb. 1937. 3. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

- “10 Hospitals to Aid Spain: American Medical Staff of 99 Doctors and Nurses.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 July 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “10,000 Citizens Welcome Dr. Bethune.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “\$10,000 penalty for Aid to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Jan. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Ten Thousand Rebels Trapped By Loyalists.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 Aug. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Ten Trotskyists Face Trial for Plot with Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Aug. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Teruel Battle Exhausts Fascists; Loyalists Gain.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Jan. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Teruel, Hankow and Our Duties.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 22 Dec. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Teruel Rear is Cluttered with Many Captives.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Jan. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Teruel Tests Franco’s Power.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Feb. 1938. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “T.H. Wintringham Wounded in Spain: British author proud of Battalions work.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Mar. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Thaelmann Battalions urges Aid to Bethune.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Mar. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

- “There Used to Be Plenty of Generals Sucking the Country Dry in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Sept. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “These Ships Today Cruise Spanish Waters.” Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 1 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “They Did Their Duty, Will You Do Yours?” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 27 Jan. 1939: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “They Died for Canada As Well as Spain.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 13 July 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “They died that Democracy shall not perish from the earth.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 May 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “They Help Each Other.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 29 July 1936: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “They Shall Not Pass! Words that Turned the Tide, Drove Back the Invaders.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Apr. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “They Should Know! They Fought in Spain!” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 7 Feb. 1939: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “They want to see their clarion: by a group of Soldiers.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 May 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Things We Must do for Battling Spain.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 15 June 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Third Day of Franco Counter-Attack fails to Dislodge Loyalists.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Aug. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

- “Third of Franco Army German, Italian.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Jan. 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Third Medical Unit to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Mar. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Third Soviet Ship Steams Forth Bearing Food to Spanish People.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Oct. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “13,000 Smokes Sent to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Sept. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “35 Spain Vets, Franco Prisoners Return Home.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 May 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 6 (1938).
- “30,000 in Canada Hear Dr. Bethune.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Sept. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “30,000 New Troops in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Aug. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “32 Bombers Are Flown to Relief of Basque City.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Apr. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Thompson, Robert. “Relates Story of Mac-Paps’ First Battles: Major Cecil-Smith and Captain Makela Are Paid Tribute.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Feb. 1938. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Thousands Die in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 June 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 6 (1938).
- “Thousands Enlist Daily To Fight for Loyalists.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 May 1938. 4. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 4 (1938).

“Thousands Greet Mac-Paps in Many Cities St. George Stubbs Heads Welcome in ‘Peg: Great Meetings Arranged for Spain Vets.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Feb. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“Thousands Jam Hamilton Meet.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Oct. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Three Canadians Reported Killed on Aragon Front When Rebels Repulsed.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Nov. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“300,000 New Soldiers To Enter Spanish Army Within Next Two Weeks.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Apr. 1938. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Three Major Battles Rage in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Oct. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Three Meetings to Help Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Three More Food Ships smash Rebel Blockade.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Apr. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“3 Prominent Spaniards Plan Canadian Visit.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Mar. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

“Three Spanish Envoys Arrive Here Oct. 19” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Oct. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“3 Spanish Leaders Will Tour Canada.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Sept. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Three-Fourths of Spain in Hands of People.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Aug. 1936. 1-2. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 1 (1936).

“35,000 Attend Carnival for Returned Vets.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Aug. 1938: 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 4 (1938).

“Thrilling Film Shows Work of Unit in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 July 1937. 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Throw Back Rebels in Fierce Counter Attack.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Dec. 1936. 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 2 (1936).

“Thwart Censor on Spain Film.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Sept. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 3 (1937).

“Tim Buck Arrives in Toronto Direct from Madrid Front with Message for Canadians.” *The*

Daily Clarion 11 Nov. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Tim Buck Arrives from Spain on Wednesday.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Nov. 1936. 1. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 1 (1936).

“Tim Buck Cables from World Front for Freedom.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Oct. 1936. 1.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Tim Buck Returns.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 6 Nov. 1936: 4. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 1 (1936).

“Tim Buck Writes on Spain’s future.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Oct. 1936: 1+. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 1 (1936).

“Time Flies: January to December 1936.” [Timeline.] *The Daily Clarion* 1 Jan. 1937: 2.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Timmins Lauds Bethune Unit: Collects \$156 to Continue Work.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 July 1937: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Timmins U.L.F.T.A. Ready to Adopt Three of Spain’s Orphaned Children.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 June 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“T.L.C. Cheers Resolution Of Support for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Sept. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“T.L.C. Joins Spain C’ttee.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Sept. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“To Confer on Spanish Help: Conference in Toronto Friday, Jan. 21 at Trinity Church.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Jan. 1938. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

“To the Defense of Barcelona.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 18 Jan. 1939: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“To Honor a Soldier of Spain at Clarion Fete.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Oct. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“To Plan Chapter of War Veterans: Canadians Back from the Front Confer.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Feb. 1938. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

“To Raise 3,000 for Dr. Bethune.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Mar. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“To sell button for Dr. Bethune.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Feb. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“...Today Spain’s Cry is ‘We Shall Pass!’” *The Daily Clarion* 17 July 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

- “Tom Mann To Madrid: Leaves With “Young” Tillet to Help Out Fight for Democracy.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Sept. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Tories Plan to Exploit Spanish.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Nov. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Tories Recognize Franco: Angry Crowds Shout “Chamberlain Must Go!” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Feb. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Toronto Busily Plans Welcome to Mac-Paps.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Feb. 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Toronto Citizens To Rally Tonight In Spain Defense.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Aug. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Toronto Friends Mourn Jack Steele, Killed in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Sept. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Toronto to Hear Spain Envoys at Gigantic Arena Meeting.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Oct. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Toronto Hears Boys in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 July 1937: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Toronto Helps Child Victims Of Spain War.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 June 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Toronto lauds Bethune work.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Jan. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Toronto Man Hit in Brunete Fight.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Aug. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

- “Toronto Man Returns After Tear in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Apr. 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Toronto Papers would Suppress Spain Pictures.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Dec. 1936. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Toronto People Demand World Democracies Rush Aid to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Apr. 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Toronto Union Wires King to Aid Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Feb. 1939: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Toronto Unions Aid Vets.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Feb. 1939: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Toronto Wants No Teruel.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 14 June 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Torontonians Pack Arena to Hear Tim Buck.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Nov. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Tour Nets \$172 To Help Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Sept. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Toward the Abyss.” Editorial. *Canadian Forum* 16.191 (Dec. 1936): 3. Print.
- Townsend Warner, Sylvia. “Barcelona.” *New Frontier* 1.9 (Jan. 1937): 9-10. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- “Township Man Sends Message From Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Oct. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Trades Council Opposes Spain Volunteer Ban.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Feb. 1937. 1. Microform.

- The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Trade Unions Give to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Nov. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Trade Unions Urged to Give Spain Support.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Apr. 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Traitors Call Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Mar. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Traitors Losing in Madrid.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Mar. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Travel 2,500 Miles Through B.C. Collects Gifts for Battalion.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Sept. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “A Tribute to the 15th International Brigade: Anniversary Message from the Communist Party of Canada.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Feb. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Triumphant Loyalist Offensive Drives to Separate Franco’s Line.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 July 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Trotskyist Gang Looted Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Oct. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Trotskyist spies arrested in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Apr. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Trotsky’s traitors in Spain: Franco’s fifth column.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Mar. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* (1937).
- “Truth from Spain is tabooed by Baldwin.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Apr. 1937. 1. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Try To Rescue Women, Children: Spanish Mutineers Insist On Destroying All With Selves.”

The Daily Clarion 14 Sept. 1936. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

---. “What the Soldier Said.” *New Frontier* 2.5 (Oct. 1937): 12. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.

“20 Workers Give \$228 for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 Jan. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“28 Canadians In Franco Prison To Be Released.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Dec. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“25 Lincoln Boy Exchanged as War Prisoners.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Aug. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“24 Americans Face Execution by Rebel Army.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Oct. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“20,000 Urge Arms for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 June 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“23-year-old Cuban Commandant Leads Spain’s Shock Brigadiers.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 June 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“22-Year-Old Veteran Back from Spain War Sees Gov’t Victory.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 July 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Two Canadian Ambulances Join Mackenzie-Papineau Battalion.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Aug. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Two German Planes Shot Down In Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Sept. 1936. 1. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 1 (1936).

“250,000 Fascist Troops Flee in Disorder.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 July 1937. 1. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 2 (1937).

“Two New Victories Won by Loyalists; Franco men revolt.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Mar. 1937. 1.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Two Priests Speak for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Feb. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion*

2 (1937).

“2,000 Hamilton Citizens Cheer as Delegates Tell of Struggle.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Oct. 1936.

1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“2,000 Munich Men Sent to Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Dec. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1936).

“2,000 Transfusions Made in Year: Spanish Aid Committee Reports On Work for Past 14

Months.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Oct. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

Turnbull, Joe. “Seems Franco Had A Special Grunge.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Aug. 1937. 2.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Two Canadians Die in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Sept. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 3 (1937).

“Two Toronto Meetings Will Hear Eyewitness Account of Brave Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 1

Oct. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Two Veterans In U.S.A Fight Deportation: Fought with Loyalists in Spain, Returned as

Stowaways.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Aug. 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“U.K. Gov’t Turns Down Spain’s Plea: Warns France Against sending Arms to Loyalists.” *The*

- Daily Clarion* 20 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “U.L.F.T.A. To Adopt 5 Spain Orphans.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 May 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “U.L.F.T.A. Gifts to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 July 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Unable to Capture Beautiful Madrid, Fascists Seek to Destroy It.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Dec. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Unamuno and Spain.” Editorial. *New Frontier* 1.10 (Feb. 1937): 5. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- Uncle Carl. “The Heroic Boys and Girls of Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Nov. 1936. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- Underhill, Frank H. “Canada’s Problem.” *Canadian Forum* 20.235 (Aug. 1940): 134-135. Print.
- . “The Debate on Foreign Policy.” *Canadian Forum* 16.194 (Mar. 1937): 8-10. Print.
- . “O Canada!” *Canadian Forum* 16.190 (Nov. 1936): 14; 16.191 (Dec. 1936): 23; 16.193 (Feb. 1937): 26.; 17.195 (Apr. 1937): 26; 17.201 (Oct. 1937): 248; 19.223 (Aug. 1939): 158. Print.
- . “To Protect Our Neutrality.” *Canadian Forum* 17.205 (Feb. 1938): 375-376. Print.
- “The Unholy Alliance in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Sept. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Union Donates Hall for Levy: St. Catharines to Hear Veteran from Spain at Meeting.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 Aug. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Union Heads Act to Assist Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Nov. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 1 (1936).

“Union Locals Hear Bert Levy on Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 July 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Union Meet Backs Struggle in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 Sept. 1937. 1,3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Union Praises Men Who Died In Spain War.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Mar. 1938. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

“Union Raises \$16 For Spanish Fighters.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Aug. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Union Tailors Plan to Make Suits in Financial Drive to Help Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Feb. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Unionists Back Aid Spain Plan.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 May 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Unions Demand Arms for Spain: Glace Bay Resolutions Sent to Ottawa.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Apr. 1938. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

“Unions Demand Arms for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Feb. 1939: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“Unions Form Committee to Aid Mac-Paps.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“Unions Give Aid to Spain Medical Unit.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Jan. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Unions Seek Tag Day in Aid of Mac-Paps.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 Jan. 1939: 5. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 5 (1938).

“Unions Sent Spain \$200,000.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Jan. 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“Unite friends of Canadians in Spanish War.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 May 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“United Action for Spain.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 20 Oct. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

United Church Delegates, Third Youth Congress. “Stop Aggression Give Spain Arms.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 May 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“United Front Beed of Canada: Bethune.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Unity Meeting Greets Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Sept. 1936. 7. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1937).

“Uprisings Harass General Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“Urge C.C.F. Fight Ban on Volunteers.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Feb. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Urge Council Support Spain: Raoul Trepanier Elected President of Montreal Trades Council.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Aug. 1936. 1-2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Urge Immediate Aid for Spanish Tots: Canada Sends \$15,000.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Jan. 1939: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“Urge Probe of Franco Racial, Religious Terror.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Feb. 1939: 2. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 5 (1938).

“Urge Roosevelt Aid Victims Of Gen. Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Apr. 1939: 5. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 5 (1938).

“Urge U.S. Send Arms to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Jan. 1939: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“Urges Protest Over Bombings of Open Towns: Cablegram Describes New Fascist Atrocities in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 June 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“U.S. Ambulance Unit for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Dec. 1936. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).

“U.S. Bishop at Head of Spain C’ttee.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Oct. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“U.S., Canada Give \$250,00 to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Feb. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“U.S. Clergy Protests Bombings in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 July 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“U.S. Continues Aid to Fascists.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Aug. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“U.S. Farmers Urge: Send Spain Surplus Cheese.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Jan. 1939: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“U.S. Halts Deportation of Spain Vets.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Nov. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“U.S. Italian Unionists pledge Solidarity with Heroic Spanish People.” *The Daily Clarion* 11

- May 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “U.S. Lawyers Urge Action On Lifting Embargo.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Mar. 1939: 5.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “U.S. Leaders Ask France to Help Keep Spain Free.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Feb. 1939: 2.
Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “U.S. Medical Unit Sails for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Mar. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “U.S. Medico to Tour for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 July 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “U.S. Seamen Active on Front in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Nov. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “U.S. Seeks to Punish Aces Fighting in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Dec. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “U.S. Spain Vet Held at Ellis Island.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Dec. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “U.S.-Wide Polls Shows Majority of Citizens Back Spanish Gov’t.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Mar. 1938. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “U.S. Writer tells how Trade Unions Push Spain Defense.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Sept. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Use Postcard in Spain Fund.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 May 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Used as Anti-Fascist Arms Plant.” Photograph. *The Daily Clarion* 26 Aug. 1936. 2. Microform.

- The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “U.S.S.R. Blocks Plan for Betrayal of Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 Oct. 1937. 1. Microform.
- The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “U.S.S.R. Spikes Lies of Aid to Spanish People.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 July 1936: 1. Microform.
- The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Valencia Optimistic About War Outcome.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Oct. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Valencia Outlet Still Held Though Under Rebel Fire.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Feb. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Valencia Victim of Bo[m]b Raid; 180 Are Slain.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Oct. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- Valladares, Portela. “I Must Assure You of the Legitimacy of Your Claims.” Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 23 Oct. 1937. 2. *Daily Clarion* 3 (1937). Address.
- “Vancouver Welcomes Mac-Pap Prisoners.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 May 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 6 (1938).
- “Vander Brugge is Honored by Fellow Citizens.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 June 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Vet of Spanish Wa[r] Faces Nazi Axeman.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Oct. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Veterans Dispatch Greeting to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Aug. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Veterans Write King, ask Support to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Dec. 1936. 1. Microform. *The*

- Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Vets Arrive Halifax Friday.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Feb. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Vets Collect Smokes for Boys in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Aug. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Vets Condemn Aid to Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Sept. 1936. 1,3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Vets Greet Spain Gov’t.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Dec. 1936. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Vets Greeted at Lakehead.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Jan. 1939: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Vet’s ‘Mite’ for Spain: Canadian Workers Answer Tim Buck’s Appeal for Help.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Oct. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Vichy and Victory.” Editorial. *Canadian Forum* 22.263 (Dec. 1942): 260. Print.
- “Vicious Terror Rages in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 June 1939: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 6 (1938).
- “Violent Purge Among Rebels; 5,000 Jailed.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Dec. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Vital Battle Fought outside Madrid.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Feb. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Vogel, Virgil H.K. “A Catholic’s View of Spain.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 6 Jan. 1939: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

- “Volunteer ban bill prepared.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Jan. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Volunteer ban is put into effect.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Feb. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Volunteer Ban Seen Direct Aid to Gen. Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Mar. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Volunteers Cheer New Advance.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Jan. 1938. 1. Telegram. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Volunteers Rush to Aid Madrid.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Nov. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Volunteers in Spain Build Orphan Home.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Dec. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- Von Briegel, F. “Documents Reveal Plan Of Fascists.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 Sept. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- . “Spanish Generals Do Not Die in Bed.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Sept. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* (1936).
- . “The Spanish Republic Has Learned How to Conduct War.” Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 8 Sept. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- . “The Truth About Anarchists in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 12 Sept. 1936. 8. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- . “We Can’t Lose, Says Premier.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Sept. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

Waldman, Seymour. "Give Us Right to Buy Arms and We'll Win, Says General Miaja." *The Daily Clarion* 18 Oct. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

Wallace, J.S. "Between the Lines." *The Daily Clarion* 21 Apr. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

---. "Foreign Born Agitators." Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 16 June 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

---. "Juan March: Spain's Al Capone." *The Daily Clarion* 9 Jan. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

"Walk Miles in Spain for Cigarette Butts." *The Daily Clarion* 19 Feb. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

Walsh, Leonard. "Red Atrocities--Read All About Them!" *New Frontier* 1.6 (Oct. 1936): 13-14. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.

Walter, Felix. "French Novelists of Today: Andre Malraux." *New Frontier* 1.9 (Jan. 1936): 25. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.

"Wally Dent is Confident of Loyalist Win." *The Daily Clarion* 29 Sept. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

"Want McLeod for Meetings: Wires and Letters Pour into Spain Committee." *The Daily Clarion* 5 Oct. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

"War in Spain." Editorial. *New Frontier* 1.10 (Feb. 1937): 3. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.

"War Veterans of Spain Army Urge Support." *The Daily Clarion* 12 Feb. 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

- “War in Spain Shook Writer.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Aug. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “The War and the Writer.” *Canadian Author and Bookman* 17.3 (Nov. 1940): 26-27. Print.
- “Ward 4 Active in Aiding Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 June 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Ward 4 Acts on Spain Aid.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 June 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Warm Backing to Spain from People to Canada.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Jan. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Warmly Greet Lieut. Kardash.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Feb. 1939: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Was to Meet Wife; Death Intervened: Letters of Mac-Paps First Commissar Now In Print.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 June 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- Watson, J. W. “Bread and Butter and the Post-War World.” *Canadian Forum* 23.272 (Sept. 1943): 135. Print.
- “Watson Urges Aid to Spanish Orphans.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 June 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- Watts, Jean. “Aid Spain Conference in Paris: Will Continue Sending Help to Needy in Central Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Apr. 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 6 (1938).
- . “Anti-Fascist Author Fighting for Spain as Serious Pacifist.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Oct. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- . “Basques Seize Chain of Hills South of Bilboa.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 June 1937. 1.

- Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "Bethune Escapes Death: Deadly Fascist Machine-Gun Barrage Trained on Canadian Ambulance Unit at Guadalajara." *The Daily Clarion* 12 Mar. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "Bethune gave blood to 1500." *The Daily Clarion* 12 Mar. 1937. 1-2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "Bravery of Canadian Is Lauded by Buddy." *The Daily Clarion* 6 Oct. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- . "Canadian Boys Enjoy Holiday Behind Front." *The Daily Clarion* 23 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "Canadian Finns Take Lead in International Brigades." *The Daily Clarion* 27 Sept. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- . "Canadian Unit Aids Offensive." *The Daily Clarion* 16 Apr. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "Children of Spain Back at Desks." *The Daily Clarion* 19 Oct. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- . "Clarion Correspondent Sees Spain Rebuilding in Midst of Warfare." *The Daily Clarion* 5 Mar. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "Clarion Writer Visits Canadian Boys at Spanish Front." *The Daily Clarion* 18 June 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "Clergyman Is Scornful of Fascism: Clarion Correspondent in Madrid Attends Service, Interviews Pastor." *The Daily Clarion* 25 Mar. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2

- (1937).
- . "Doctor Bethune's Unit Reorganized Covers All Fronts: Project Given Official Stamp of Ministry of War." *The Daily Clarion* 3 Mar. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "Famous Savant joins Bethune: Noted Scientist leaving for reSearch work in Battle zone." *The Daily Clarion* 15 Mar. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "Franco Takes Revenge." *The Daily Clarion* 20 Apr. 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 6 (1938).
- . "From Those in Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 6 Sept. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- . "Hold Pillow Fight in Alphonso Palace: Spanish Children are Sent to Colony for Safety." *The Daily Clarion* 24 Sept. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- "An Interview with the Clarion's Correspondent in Spain." Interview by R.G.H. *The Daily Clarion* 30 Aug. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- . "Italian Fascists Bombed own lines." *The Daily Clarion* 28 Apr. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "Last Week They Shot Jesus Hernandez, But They Can't Kill His Memory." *The Daily Clarion* 22 Mar. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- . "Madrid City Body Takes Precautions to Protect Children." *The Daily Clarion* 7 Oct. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- . "Madrid Foods Now Abundant." *The Daily Clarion* 28 Sept. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

- . "Making a movie of Dr. Bethune." *The Daily Clarion* 6 May 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "Move to prevent typhoid in Madrid." *The Daily Clarion* 22 May 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "New Spain Cabinet Prepares Offensive." *The Daily Clarion* 31 May 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "Niilo-Makela Expires of Wounds in Spain: Second-in-Command of Mac-Paps Regarded as Ace Fighter." *The Daily Clarion* 14 July 1938: 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Refugee Camps Not All Alike." *The Daily Clarion* 19 Apr. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 6 (1938).
- . "Returns, Finds Pals Had Died in Battle." *The Daily Clarion* 9 Oct. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- . "Says Science Must Aid Spain: Dr. Mueller joins Bethune Medical Unit; great Service rendered." *The Daily Clarion* 22 Mar. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937)
- . "Spain is Different." *New Frontier* 2.2 (June 1937): 12-14. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22 June 2013.
- . "Spain Opens Schools Despite War." *The Daily Clarion* 19 June 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "Spain Tries Salvage Art During War." *The Daily Clarion* 15 Apr. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "Spain's People Sings Ballads of War." *The Daily Clarion* 28 Mar. 1938. 4. Microform. *The*

- Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- . "The Spanish Refugees." *The Daily Clarion* 12 Apr. 1939: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- . "Spanish Women Greet Canadian sisters." *The Daily Clarion* 2 Apr. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "The Spanish Workers Fight United." *The Daily Clarion* 5 Sept. 1938: 11. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- . "Talk in Trolley Reveals Spirit of Madrilenos." *The Daily Clarion* 3 June 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "Teacher, Pupil From Canada Meet in Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 30 Sept. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- . "This is EAQ Madrid calling." *The Daily Clarion* 27 Apr. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "Two Canadians Visit a Colony: Canada's Adopted Children." *The Daily Clarion* 5 Mar. 1938. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- . "Typhoid Strikes Spain Refugees." *The Daily Clarion* 18 Apr. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 6 (1938).
- . "Unions Back New Spanish Cabinet." *The Daily Clarion* 22 May 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "We Must Do More To Defend Democracy." *The Daily Clarion* 4 Apr. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- . "With Dr Bethune in Spain: Ministering to the Wounded." *The Daily Clarion* 26 Mar. 1937.

4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- . "Woman First Time Producer of Play: Work of Late Garcia Lorca, Murdered by Fascists." Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 20 Oct. 1937. 4. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- "Watts off to Spain as our Correspondent." *The Daily Clarion* 8 Feb. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "We Are Not Conquered! Statement of the Central Committee, Communist Party of Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 23 Nov. 1936. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- "We Are Storming Oviedo!." *The Daily Clarion* 13 Aug. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "We Can Make Madrid the Tomb of Fascism'." *The Daily Clarion* 29 Oct. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "We Must Do Our Bit." *The Daily Clarion* 17 Sept. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "We Shall Build Again." *The Daily Clarion* 18 Sept. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- "We shall not let Spain down!" Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 23 Mar. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "We Shall Reconquer All Spain," Pasionaria; - But Canada Must Help." *The Daily Clarion* 8 Mar. 1939: 7. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- "We went to the Front." *The Daily Clarion* 6 Mar. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "We Will Follow Your Example! Spain tells S.U." *The Daily Clarion* 18 Nov. 1936. 3.

- Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “We Must Do Our Part for Spain’ Buck Appeals.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 June 1937. 1.
- Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Wedding gift sent to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Mar. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Wedding Guests Aid Spanish Tots.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 June 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Wedge Pierces Franco Area: Loyalists 70 Miles From Portuguese Border.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- Weir, John. “New Paper Launched in Spanish Trenches by Canuck Volunteers.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Aug. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Welcome Home, Dr. Bethune.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 9 June 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Welcome Home!” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 4 Feb. 1939: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Welcome Home Our Glorious Mac-Paps.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 23 Jan. 1939: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Welcome, Spanish Delegates.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 21 Oct. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Welcome Spanish Delegation at Union Station.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 Oct. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Well Equipped Fascist Hordes Press on Madrid.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Oct. 1936. 1+.

- Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “West in Lead in Campaigns to Aid Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 July 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “West Starts Spanish Aid.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Aug. 1936. 8. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- Westerby, Robert. “Militia Man: A Story of Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Dec. 1938: 6. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Westerners Aid Battalion: Vancouver Friends Open Office to Aid Volunteers.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 July 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “What Are the Facts About The Struggle in Spain?” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 8 Aug. 1936. 8. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “What Will Canada Do?” Editorial. *Canadian Forum* 17.201 (Nov. 1937): 259. Print.
- “What Next?” Editorial. *Canadian Forum* 18.207 (Apr. 1938): 435. Print.
- “Wheat Pool Collects Gain To Aid Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Aug. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Wheat Pools of West Pledge Help Relief Ship for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Sept. 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Where Americans Retreated.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 July 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Where the Fascists Plotted Against the Republic.” Map. *The Daily Clarion* 24 July 1936: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Where I Stand on Spain.” *New Frontier* 1.8 (Dec. 1936): 13-16. *Modernist Commons*. Web. 22

June 2013.

“Where to Send Spanish Funds.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Aug. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“While Poppies Blow in Flanders Field.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 4 Aug. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“While some thought they slept Spaniards reorganized the navy.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 Mar. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“White Guard Russian Mercenaries Brought to Spain By Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Sept. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

White, Syd. “McGill debaters rap Neutrality.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Feb. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Who Aided Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Jan. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Who is Dr. Bethune?” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Jan. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Who Is the Enemy in Spain?” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 22 Aug. 1936. 8. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Who is Guilty? Of Aiding Franco.” Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 9 Oct. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Who owns Spain?” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Jan. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“A Whole People Rise to Defend Democracy.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Aug. 1936: 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Whole Spanish People United, Defend Liberty.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Oct. 1936. 1+.

- Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Why Does Franco Wait with his ‘Big Push’?” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Dec. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Why the Irish Left Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 Sept. 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Wide Guerrilla Attacks Harass Franco Invaders.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Sept. 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Wide Interest Displayed in Arrival of Spanish Delegation.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 Apr. 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Widespread Revolt Against Gen. Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Dec. 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Will Hold Memorial to Honor Canadians.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Feb. 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Will Ship 5,000 Tons of Food and Clothing to Spain in September.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 July 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Windsor Citizen Fights in Spain: Bert Levy, War Veteran Upholds Canadian Ideals at Front.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Jan. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Windsor Citizens Send Aid to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 July 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Windsor Greets Spaniards Today.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Apr. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Windsor Hears Spain Veterans: Taylor, Daniels Address Meeting of Friends of Mac-Paps.” *The*

- Daily Clarion* 8 June 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Windsor Honor Comrade Who Died in Spain: Friends to Hold Memorial to Jimmie Cochrane This Evening.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Mar. 1938. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Windsor Man Held by Rebels: ‘I love the working class,’ tells wife in recent letters.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Feb. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Winner Gives Radio to Canucks in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 26 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Winnipeg Spurs Mac-Paps Drive: Rehabilitation Campaign Going Ahead.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Aug. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “With Proper Munitions Would Drive Fascists From Spain Now: Lister.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Jan. 1938. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Will Care for Spanish Tots: Canadian Youth Pledges Home for 20 Homeless Spanish Children.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 June 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Will Expose Foreign Aid: Madrid Promises Sensational Revelations.” *The Daily Clarion* 7 Sept. 1936. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Will Fight Ban on Aid to Spain: Sam Carr condemns Lapointe measures.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Feb. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Will Fight to End--Negrin.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Jan. 1939: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Will Pledge to Support Spain: C.P. Calls Solidarity Meeting Queen’s Park for Spanish People.” *The Daily Clarion* 15 Aug. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“‘Will Never Surrender to Fascism’.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Jan. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Will Raise \$10,000 Aid: Jewish Anti-Fascist Body Launches Campaign for Spain Fund.” *The Daily Clarion* 13 Aug. 1936. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Will Renew Efforts for Spanish People Says Released Prisoner.” *The Daily Clarion* 14 June 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Will Ship 1,000 Gifts to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Nov. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Windsor Raises \$185 for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Sept. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Winning Beet Strikes Give Help to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Nov. 1936. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).

“Winnipeg Man Killed in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Nov. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Winnipeg leads in Aid to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Feb. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Winnipeg Tops in Spain Aid.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Dec. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).

“Winter Clothing Needed in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Dec. 1936. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).

Wise, Katherine. “Barcelona Defies Franco.” *The Daily Clarion* 25 Nov. 1936. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).

- Withall, John G. "Forecast." *Canadian Forum* 18.218 (Mar. 1939): 370-372. Print.
- "Wm. Kardash Hit By Grenade." *The Daily Clarion* 28 Dec. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- "Woeful Situation." *Canadian Author and Bookman* 19.3 (Sept. 1943): 17. Print. Rpt. of ["Woeful Situation"]. *The Monetary Times*. Print.
- "Women Anxious to Assist Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 26 Mar. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Women of Spain Aid the Fight." *The Daily Clarion* 12 Oct. 1938: 6. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- "Work to Free Franco Captive: Thomas Beckett, Toronto Youth, Taken Prisoner Last February." *The Daily Clarion* 11 Nov. 1937. 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- "Workers of the World Must Help Spain." Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 7 June 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "World Democracy - And the Fall of Barcelona." Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 28 Jan. 1939: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- World Telegram* 11 Mar. 1938. Print. Charles Yale Harrison Papers, Acc. #0560. Columbia University Archives, New York.
- "The World Upholds the Spanish Government." Editorial. *The Daily Clarion* 29 May 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- Worsley, Cuthbert. "The road from malaga." *The Daily Clarion* 26 Mar. 1937. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- "Women knit sox for Spain." *The Daily Clarion* 3 Feb. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2

- (1937).
- “Women Planning Drive for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Feb. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Won Areas Being Held By Loyalists.” *The Daily Clarion* 28 Sept. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Won’t be Party to Fake “Neutrality” U.S.S.R. States.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Oct. 1936: 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- Wood, Elizabeth Wyn. “Art and the Pre-Cambrian Shield.” *Canadian Forum* 16.193 (Feb. 1937): 13-15. Print.
- Worker Correspondent. “A Little Town with Big Heart: Geraldton Workers Give Splendid Aid to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Oct. 1936. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- Worker Correspondent. “Spain is Orderly Davis Tells Meet.” *The Daily Clarion* 11 Dec. 1936. 3.
- “Workers’ Parties Now Head Defense of the Republic.” *The Daily Clarion* 5 Sept. 1936. 1+. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Workers’ Parties United in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 27 Aug. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “Workmen’s Circle Sends \$22,000 In Aid of Spanish Democracy.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Aug. 1936. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “World Democrats Rally to Defense of Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 Sept. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).
- “World Peace Committee Defends Loyal Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 29 Aug. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Wounded Boy Acclaims Aid Given to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Jan. 1938. 5. Microform.

The Daily Clarion 3 (1938).

“Wounded Canuck Making Progress.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Nov. 1937. 5. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 3 (1937).

“Wounded Soldiers symbolize courage of Anti-Fascists.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Apr. 1937. 1-2.

Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Wounded Spaniards Guests of U.S.S.R.” *The Daily Clarion* 9 Nov. 1936. 2. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 1 (1936).

“Writer discusses future in Spain: was Leader of International squadron.” *The Daily Clarion* 23

Mar. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Writer Praises Canadians: New York Times’ Writer Describes Bravery at Teruel.” *The Daily*

Clarion 14 Mar. 1938: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

“Writers for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 20 Dec. 1938: 7. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“Writers On Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 Jan. 1938: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

“Xmas Gifts for Spain Orphans.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Nov. 1938: 2. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 4 (1938).

“Yankee Bull Fighter Battling For Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Sept. 1937. 4. Microform. *The*

Daily Clarion 3 (1937).

“Yankee Escadrille Formed in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Dec. 1936: 2. Microform. *The Daily*

Clarion 2 (1936).

“Y.C.L. Appeals for Spain Aid: Urges Special Efforts During Sacrifice Week.” *The Daily*

Clarion 3 June 1938: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).

“Y.C.L. Pledges Help to Boys in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 17 July 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Y.C.L. Nearing Quota Of Smokes for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Nov. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Y.C.L. Send Christmas Presents to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 Oct. 1937: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“York Citizens Ask Aid to Spain People.” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Apr. 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).

Young, Alex. “A.F. or L. Convention Supports Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Feb. 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Young American “Came and Saw”---Now Out to Conquer with Loyalists.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Dec. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).

“Young Briton Downs Fascist ‘Plane.’” *The Daily Clarion* 2 Sept. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Young Church People Pledge to Aid Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 1 Feb. 1939: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).

“Young Folk Hear Report on Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Dec. 1937. 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Young People Plan Self-Denial Day to Send Cigarettes to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Oct. 1937. 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).

“Young Spanish Writer Works for New Culture.” *The Daily Clarion* 31 Oct. 1936. 7. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

- “Youth Announce Day of Sacrifice For Spanish Folk: French People Eagerly Help Republican Neighbours.” *The Daily Clarion* 23 Jan. 1939: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 5 (1938).
- “Youth Assure Home in Spain: Many Affairs Planned Through Canada to Aid Project.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 Feb. 1938. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1938).
- “Youth Busy for Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 Dec. 1936. 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1936).
- “Youth Demand Help to Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 30 July 1937. 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Youth Groups Launch Week To Aid Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 10 June 1938: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 4 (1938).
- “Youth Helping Boy in Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 24 June 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Youth Internationals Meet in Paris on Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 19 July 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Youth League Meet Changes Routine to Spanish Night for Cigarettes fo Boys.” *The Daily Clarion* 21 Oct. 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 3 (1937).
- “Youth Organize to Aid Bethune.” *The Daily Clarion* 16 Feb. 1937: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Youth Outing to Aid Spain.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 June 1937: 4. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).
- “Youth of Spain Issue Appeal to All Friends.” *The Daily Clarion* 4 Sept. 1936: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Youth Will March, Fight Together: Internationals of World Youth Meet in Madrid.” *The Daily Clarion* 6 July 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Youth with Loyalists.” *The Daily Clarion* 8 Oct. 1936: 2. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 1 (1936).

“Y.W.C.A. to Aid Spain’s People.” *The Daily Clarion* 3 Aug. 1937: 5. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

“Zepkar dies in Action Fighting for Loyalists...Deported in 1935.” *The Daily Clarion* 18 Mar. 1937: 1. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).

Zugsmith, Lane. “Says Int’l Air Squadron Democratic: Malraux Lauds Brave Spanish Common Folk.” *The Daily Clarion* 22 Mar. 1937: 3. Microform. *The Daily Clarion* 2 (1937).